



Gc  
929.2  
F249b  
1164704

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01241 0939



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyoffarri00brow>







GENEALOGY OF THE FARRIOR FAMILY

BY

LESLIE H. BROWN, JR.

WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

1948

Copyright 1948 by Leslie Hubert Brown, Jr.

CONTENTS

1164704

Genealogy . . . . .	1
Appendix . . . . .	332
Bibliography . . . . .	336
Index . . . . .	338

*Charles E. Smith - 1800*





I

JAMES FARRIOR

JAMES FARRIOR, immigrant, born about 1706<sup>1</sup>; died Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1770<sup>2</sup>; married Margaret Bryan; died Duplin County, 1778<sup>3</sup>; said to have been a daughter of Joseph Bryan of Tyrol, Ireland.

According to tradition, James Farrior, a French Huguenot, came to eastern North Carolina when he was a boy. On the voyage to America he met Margaret Bryan, a girl, whom he married on reaching maturity.

James Farrior has not been located before he settled in Duplin County<sup>4</sup>. It is possible that he landed in

---

<sup>1</sup>Wednesday, November 12, 1766. "Court at New Bern. Mr. Kenan presented certificates from the Court of Duplin thereby recommending James Farrior, Fleet Cooper, and John Quinton to be exempt from paying public taxes for the future. Granted." Walter Clark, State Records of North Carolina, XII, 362. Men were exempt from paying taxes when they became too infirm to work. James Farrior was probably at least sixty years of age at the time.

<sup>2</sup>1770 is the period in which James Farrior died. He died between 1766 and 1778.

<sup>3</sup>Will of Margaret (Bryan) Farrior, Duplin County Will Book A, pages 143-44. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

<sup>4</sup>The records of the counties of eastern North Carolina, particularly Craven County, were searched for early records of the Farrior family. No data was found.

Wilmington, North Carolina<sup>1</sup>, and from there went to Duplin County. He apparently located on Muddy Creek in Duplin County (then New Hanover County) by 1740. He had a Land Grant in that area as late as 1765<sup>2</sup>.

### Children<sup>3</sup>

- (Mary?) Farrior. (married \_\_\_\_\_ Pickett)  
 II. William Farrior.  
 III. John Farrior, born about 1744.

## II

### WILLIAM FARRIOR

WILLIAM FARRIOR, (James), died Montgomery County, Tennessee, 1811<sup>4</sup>; married Duplin County, North Carolina, bond dated, July 21, 1779, Mary McGee; possibly daughter of William and Elizabeth (McCulloh) McGee.

---

<sup>1</sup>Most of the early records of New Hanover County, North Carolina, are missing.

<sup>2</sup>Grant for 610 acres of land, April 16, 1765. Land Grant Book XVII, page 174. (Land Grant Office, Raleigh, North Carolina). James Farrior is also mentioned in the following: Duplin County Deed Book VII, pages 102, 288. (Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Clinton, North Carolina); Duplin County Court Minutes 1793-1798: April, 1797. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh); Will of James Kenan, Duplin County Will Book A, page 257. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

<sup>3</sup>The sons are named in their mother's Will. It is believed there was a daughter, but there is no proof.

<sup>4</sup>Montgomery County Will Book A, page 364. (Court House, Clarksville, Tennessee).

William Farrior served as a patroler in Captain Fountain's Company, Duplin County, 1791; and as a juror at the Superior Court, Wilmington, North Carolina, 1793<sup>1</sup>. The family moved to New Hanover County, North Carolina, about 1793, and from there they went to Montgomery County, Tennessee.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

Needham Farrior.

Dicoy (Clocy) Farrior.

Lucy Farrior.

Nancy Farrior.

Mary Farrior.

1. William B. Farrior, born about 1796.  
Rebecca Farrior.

1. WILLIAM B. FARRIOR, (William, James), born New Hanover County, North Carolina, about 1796; married Barbara \_\_\_\_\_, born North Carolina, about 1795.

They lived in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

### Children<sup>3</sup>

Catherine Farrior, born about 1826.

Edrina Farrior, born about 1832.

Burchet Farrior, born about 1836.

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1784-1791, Part II; Duplin County Court Minutes 1793-1798. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Will of William Farrior, Montgomery County Will Book A, page 364. Montgomery County Court Minute Book VI, 42, 48. Montgomery County Wills and Inventories 1797-1810, page 77. (Court House, Clarksville, Tennessee).

<sup>3</sup>Census, Montgomery County, Tennessee, 1850. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.).

Rebecca Farrior, born about 1839.  
 Needham Farrior, born about 1841.  
 Ellen Farrior, born about 1843.  
 Ludora Farrior, born about 1844.

### III

#### JOHN FARRIOR

JOHN FARRIOR, (James), born about 1744; died Limestone (now Hallsville), Duplin County, North Carolina, April 1, 1812<sup>1</sup>; married Duplin County, bond dated, July 21, 1779, Martha McGee, born Duplin County, about 1760; died near Hallsville, 1823<sup>2</sup>; possibly daughter of William and Elizabeth (McCulloh) McGee.

John and William Farrior married the McGee sisters at the same time. John Farrior served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army<sup>3</sup>. He served as a Justice of the Duplin County Court for a number of years before 1803<sup>4</sup>. He

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1810-1816: April, 1812. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Will of Martha (McGee) Farrior, Duplin County Will Book A, page 191. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

<sup>3</sup>North Carolina Revolutionary Accounts, Cancelled Vouchers: "No. 3643 - March 24, 1782. By Auditors of the Wilmington District to Lt. John Farrior for his services as per pay roll no. 1047. 7.10.0" (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>4</sup>Duplin Court Minutes 1791-1803.



settled on an estate of 1,760 acres of land on Muddy Creek, Duplin County, and was engaged in planting.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- IV. Bryan Farrior, born about 1781.
- V. William Farrior, born August 10, 1783.
- VI. Mary Farrior, born about 1785.
- VII. John Farrior, Jr., born February 1, 1736.
- VIII. James Farrior, born about 1788.
- IX. Martha Farrior, born September 23, 1739.
- X. Frederick Farrior, born about 1791.
- XI. Nancy Farrior, born about 1793.
- XII. David Farrior, born about 1795.
- XIII. Hugh Farrior, born about 1797.

#### IV

##### BRYAN FARRIOR

BRYAN FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1781; married Sarah Cox of Onslow County, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>The Division of Estate of John Farrior is filed in the office of the Clerk of Superior Court; Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina. The document is unrecorded. The children are listed in the Duplin County Court Minutes 1810-1816: April, 1812. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh). Deeds of Gift to the children: Duplin County Deed Book 4A, pages 456, 498, 501. Other Deeds of Gift are mentioned in the County Court Minutes. A complete record of John Farrior is found in the Duplin County deed indexes, Duplin County tax lists, Duplin County Court Minutes, and Land Grant books.

Bryan Farrior served as a Justice, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1807-14. He was inspector of the elections of 1815 and 1816. He served as a patroler without compensation in 1812<sup>1</sup>. The family moved from Duplin County, North Carolina to Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

1. William Farrior, born about 1807.
2. David Farrior.
3. Hugh Farrior.

1. WILLIAM FARRIOR, (Bryan, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1807; married Sarah Ann Monroe (or Munree) of Savannah, Georgia.

The family resided in Clayton, Alabama.

Children<sup>3</sup>

4. William Farrior, Jr.
5. Jefferson Davis Farrior.
6. John Bryan Farrior.
7. Sarah Farrior, born about 1846.  
Daughter. (married \_\_\_\_\_ Bell, Clayton, Alabama).
8. Ed. Farrior.
9. Franklin Farrior.
10. James M. Farrior.

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1804-1810: 1810, 1816. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



11. Joseph R. Farrior, born April, 1854.  
possibly others.

2. DAVID FARRIOR, (Bryan, John, James), born Duplin  
County, North Carolina.

He lived in Crenshaw County, Alabama.

3. HUGH FARRIOR, (Bryan, John, James), born Duplin  
County, North Carolina.

He lived in Wilcox County, Alabama.

4. WILLIAM FARRIOR, JR., (William, Bryan, John, James),  
born Clayton, Alabama; died Chipley, Florida, about 1907;  
married first, \_\_\_\_\_; married second, Anna Dearing of  
Iowa.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, William (Jr.) and \_\_\_\_\_ Farrior.  
Robert Farrior.

Second marriage, William (Jr.) and Anna (Dearing) Farrior.  
Allie Farrior.  
Florida Farrior.  
Nathaniel Farrior.

5. JEFFERSON DAVIS FARRIOR, (William, Bryan, John, James),  
born Clayton, Alabama; married \_\_\_\_\_ Dekle of Marianna,  
Florida.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2415 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Harry Farrior.  
Wallace Farrior.  
Helle Farrior.  
Davis Farrior.

6. JOHN BRYAN FARRIOR, (William, Bryan, John, James), born Clayton, Alabama; married June 3, 1891, Hecne Lawrence Brown of Hawridge Alabama.

John Bryan Farrior was educated in the University of Alabama. He served as mayor of Ashford, Alabama, 1892-94. The family resided in Chipley, Florida.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Lawrence Bryan Farrior, M. D.

7. SARAH FARRIOR, (William, Bryan, John, James), born Clayton, Alabama, about 1846; died unmarried, about 1943.

8. ED. FARRIOR, (William, Bryan, John, James), born Clayton, Alabama; died unmarried, Clayton, about 1937.

9. FRANKLIN FARRIOR, (William, Bryan, John, James), born Clayton, Alabama; died about 1922; married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children<sup>3</sup>

12. John B. Farrior.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

13. Minnie Farrior.

10. JAMES M. FARRIOR, (William, Bryan, John, James),  
born Clayton, Alabama; married \_\_\_\_\_.

James M. Farrior enlisted in the Confederate Army,  
War Between the States, Clayton, Alabama, May 15, 1861. He  
served as a member of Company A, Fifth Alabama Infantry  
Regiment. He was wounded in Harrisburg, Virginia, October  
19, 1864<sup>1</sup>.

Children<sup>2</sup>

14. Henry Monroe Farrior.  
others.

11. JOSEPH R. FARRIOR, M. D., (William, Bryan, John,  
James), born Clayton, Alabama, April, 1854; died Chipley,  
Florida, August, 1941; married Gussie Brown of Hawridge,  
Alabama; died Chipley, May, 1943.

Doctor Farrior was a practicing physician in Chipley.

Children<sup>3</sup>

- 15. William Lafayette Farrior, born December 10, 1878.
- 16. Joseph Brown Farrior, born April 14, 1881.
- 17. Vesta Farrior.
- 18. Hugh Monroe Farrior, born March 11, 1886.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Alabama Department of Archives and History,  
Montgomery.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Daniel D. Farrior, Chipley, Florida.

<sup>3</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

19. Gladys Farrior, born 1889.
20. Goode W. Farrior, born August, 1891.
21. Gussie Farrior.
22. J. Rex Farrior, born October 5, 1896.
23. Fleda S. Farrior, born November 13, 1898.

12. JOHN B. FARRIOR, (Franklin, William, Bryan, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_.

Child<sup>1</sup>

John B. Farrior, Jr.

13. MINNIE FARRIOR, (Franklin, William, Bryan, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_ Rollins.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Susan Belle Rollins.  
Roscoe Rollins.

14. HENRY MONROE FARRIOR, (James M., William, Bryan, John, James), married Jahaza Langston.

They reside in Chipley, Florida.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Daniel D. Farrior.  
Dudley Langston Farrior.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Mrs. Daniel D. Farrior, Chipley, Florida.



24. Edward Buckner Farrior.  
 Reuben Arnold Farrior.  
 Charles Dunn Farrior.  
 Bernice Aline Farrior.  
 Ann Belser Farrior.

15. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE FARRIOR, (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Campbelton, Jackson County, Florida, December 10, 1878; died Ocala, Florida, December 31, 1936; married Washington County, Florida, October 18, 1896, Mary Belle Sullivan, born Sneads, Jackson County, Florida, March 9, 1878; died Chipley, Florida, October 25, 1942,

Children<sup>1</sup>

25. Marion Augusta Farrior, born October 4, 1897.  
 26. Mildred Horne Farrior, born August 23, 1899.  
 Joseph Rutledge Farrior, born February 2, 1902.  
 27. Rebekah Louise Farrior, born October 11, 1908.  
 28. Dorothy Sullivan Farrior, born November 29, 1910.  
 29. William Lafayette Farrior, Jr., born May 1, 1912.  
 Mary Ann Farrior, born January 27, 1933.

16. JOSEPH BROWN FARRIOR, M. D., (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Campbelton, Florida, April 14, 1881; died Tampa, Florida, October 3 (or 7), 1931; married Evelyn Gray Searcy, born Tuscaloosa, Alabama, May 23, 1886; daughter of James and Annie (Ross) Searcy.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Mildred (Farrior) Campbell, Chipley, Florida.

Doctor Farrior was a practicing physician in Tampa. Evelyn Gray Searcy was educated in the University of Alabama.

### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 30. Evelyn Ross Farrior, born July 20, 1910.
- 31. Joseph Brown Farrior, Jr., born December 22, 1911.
- 32. Julia Augusta Farrior, born October 5, 1914.
- 33. James Searcy Farrior, born December 19, 1917.
- 34. Sarah McK. Farrior, born July 28, 1921.
- 35. Richard T. Farrior, born January 7, 1925.

17. VESTA FARRIOR, (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), died in infancy.

18. HUGH MONROE FARRIOR, M. D., (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born March 11, 1886; married Alberta Thomas.

They reside in Tampa, Florida.

### Child<sup>2</sup>

Mary Jo Farrior.

19. GLADYS FARRIOR, (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born 1889; married W. A. McLeod of DeFuniak Springs, Florida.

They reside in Saint Petersburg, Florida.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Joseph Brown Farrior, 806 South Newport, Tampa, 6, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.



Children<sup>1</sup>

36. William McLeod.  
 37. W. A. McLeod, Jr.

20. GOODE W. FARRIOR, D. D. S., (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born August, 1891; married Bonnie Kate Martin of Atlanta, Georgia.

They live in Chipley, Florida.

No children.

21. GUSLIN FARRIOR, (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), died in infancy, about 1894.

22. J. REX FARRIOR, (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, October 5, 1896; married November 24, 1925, Lera Spottswood Finley of Williamsburg, Kentucky.

J. Rex Farrior was graduated from Hillsborough High School, Tampa, Florida; and the University of Florida (A. B., 1915; J. D., 1924); teacher and athletic coach, Chipley, Pensacola, and Gainesville, Florida, High Schools, and the University of Florida; practiced law, Tampa, 1924-date; member firm, Shackelford, Farrior, and Shannon; State's Attorney, Thirteenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, 1933; elected

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

three times since; member local, State and American Bar Associations; affiliated with numerous associations<sup>1</sup>.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

J. Rex Farrior, Jr., born June 5, 1927.

Anne Preston Farrior, born February 15, 1929.

Jennie Finley Farrior, born March 29, 1938.

23. FLEDA S. FARRIOR, (Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, November 13, 1898; married M. S. Huggins of Chipley, Florida.

### Child<sup>3</sup>

38. Mary Augusta Huggins.

24. EDWARD BUCKNER FARRIOR, (Henry Monroe, James M., William, Bryan, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_.

### Child<sup>4</sup>

Henry Edward Farrior, born March 17, 1945.

---

<sup>1</sup>The Southerner Addenda.

<sup>2</sup>Data from J. Rex Farrior, 2413 Sunset Drive, Tampa, Florida.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

<sup>4</sup>Data from Mrs. Daniel D. Farrior, Chipley, Florida.

25. MARION AUGUSTA FARRIOR, (William Lafayette, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, October 4, 1897; married Chipley, February 27, 1917, Albert Linn Van Vleck.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Albert Linn Van Vleck, Jr., born January 3, 1913.  
William Joseph Van Vleck, twin, born October 2, 1919.  
John Venedick Van Vleck, twin, born October 2, 1919.

26. MILDRED HORNE FARRIOR, (William Lafayette, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, August 23, 1899; married Chipley, January 21, 1917, John Heal Campbell.

Children<sup>2</sup>

John Heal Campbell, Jr., born November 26, 1917.  
39. Mary Douglass Campbell, born April 28, 1920.  
Jack Payton Campbell, born November 10, 1923.

27. REBEKAH LOUISE FARRIOR, (William Lafayette, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, October 11, 1908; married Fort Myers, Florida, March 20, 1926, Garold Seaf Fuller.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Dorothy Louise Fuller, born January 24, 1929.  
Garold Seaf Fuller, Jr., born August 14, 1931.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Mildred (Farrior) Campbell, Chipley, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

Carl Eric Fuller, born October 5, 1937.  
 Rebekah Allison Fuller, born August 20, 1940.  
 Cornelle Leigh Fuller, born April 28, 1942.

28. DOROTHY SULLIVAN FARRIOR, (William Lafayette, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, November 29, 1910; married November 24, 1926, William Erwin Rountree.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Richard Erwin Rountree, born June 28, 1932.  
 Burt Rountree, born February 24, 1938.

29. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE FARRIOR, JR., (William Lafayette, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, May 1, 1912; married Chipley, September 28, 1939, Mary Charles Mathis.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Barbara Mathis Farrior, born August 28, 1943.

30. EVELYN ROSS FARRIOR, (Joseph Brown, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born July 20, 1910; married Ralph Polk, Jr.

They reside in Tampa, Florida.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Mildred (Farrior) Campbell, Chipley, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



Children<sup>1</sup>

Evelyn Grace Polk.  
Julia Polk.

31. JOSEPH BROWN FARRIOR, JR., M. D., (Joseph Brown, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Tuscaloosa, Alabama, December 22, 1911; married Beverly Hall.

Doctor Farrior is with the Ear, Nose, and Throat Department of the Ochsner Clinic, New Orleans, Louisiana, doing fenestration operations for deafness.

32. JULIA AUGUSTA FARRIOR, (Joseph Brown, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Tampa, Florida, October 5, 1914; married Edward Drake, Jr.

Julia Augusta Farrior was educated in the University of Alabama. The family resides in Winter Haven, Florida.

Children<sup>2</sup>  
0

Julia Lee Drake.  
Sally Russil Drake.

33. JAMES SEARCY FARRIOR, (Joseph Brown, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Tampa, Florida, December 19, 1917.

He is a lieutenant commander, United States Navy.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Joseph Brown Farrior, 306 South Newport, Tampa, 6, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

34. SARAH McK. FARRIOR, (Joseph Brown, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Tampa, Florida, July 28, 1921; married Dr. Franklin Hunter.

They reside in Mulberry, Florida.

35. RICHARD T. FARRIOR, (Joseph Brown, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Tampa, Florida, January 7, 1925.

He is a medical student in Duke University (1947).

36. WILLIAM McLEOD, (Gladys Farrior, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James).

He is a graduate of Washington and Lee University; served in United States Marine Corps, World War II; now (1947) law student, University of Florida.

37. W. A. McLEOD, JR., M. D., (Gladys Farrior, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James).

Doctor McLeod received the medical degree from Duke University. He is now (1947) at Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

38. MARY AUGUSTA HUGGINS, (Fleda S. Farrior, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), married Henry Roberts of Tampa, Florida, architect.



39. MARY DOUGLASS CAMPBELL, (Mildred Horne Farrior, William Lafayette, Joseph R., William, Bryan, John, James), born Chipley, Florida, April 28, 1920; married Chipley, October 31, 1942, Roy Dwight Fisk, Jr.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Roy Dwight Fisk, III, born November 5, 1945.

## V

### WILLIAM FARRIOR

WILLIAM FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, August 10, 1783; died near Fitzpatrick, Alabama, February 15, 1843; married near Hallsville, bond dated, January 1, 1806, Ann (Nancy) Sandlin, born near Hallsville, May 6, 1788; died near Fitzpatrick, November 15, 1855; daughter of Nicholas and Nancy (Brooks) Sandlin.

William Farrior served from Duplin County, North Carolina, in Captain John L. Hussey's Company, Second Regiment, War of 1812<sup>2</sup>. The family left Duplin County for Alabama in private conveyance, November, 1831. They reached Pike (now Bullock) County, Alabama, where they located, January 8, 1832. They are buried in the family cemetery on their plantation near Fitzpatrick.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Mildred (Farrior) Campbell, Chipley, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, page 94.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Martha Farrior, born May 15, 1807.
2. John Farrior, born January 23, 1809.
3. James Farrior, born July 15, 1812.
4. Nancy Farrior, born March 22, 1814.
5. David Farrior, born August 22, 1815.
6. Hugh Farrior, born January 14, 1818.
7. Mary Farrior, born December 30, 1819.
8. Sarah Farrior, born May 3, 1821.
9. Henry Farrior, born March 9, 1823.
10. Temperance C. Farrior, born November 22, 1824.
11. Anne Farrior, born December 11, 1826.

1. MARTHA FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 15, 1807; died Bullock County, Alabama, September 11, 1854; married Duplin County, bond dated, February 9, 1830, Frederick Pickett, born Duplin County, March 26, 1788; died Bullock County, April 13, 1866; son of William (Jr.) and Esther (Murray) Pickett. She was his second wife. Frederick Pickett married first, Martha Farrior, aunt of his second wife.

The family moved from Duplin County, North Carolina, to Pike (now Bullock) County, Alabama, in 1831-32. Their home, "Jasmine Hill", was in Bullock County.

Children<sup>2</sup>

12. Olive Ann Pickett, born December 28, 1830.

---

<sup>1</sup>Family Bible record from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama. Census, Pike County, Alabama, 1850. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.)

13. Isaac F. Pickett, born October 1, 1832.
14. James Farrior Pickett, born November 22, 1835.
15. Andrew Jackson Pickett, born March 15, 1838.
16. Hugh Farrior Pickett, born September 22, 1840.
17. Martha Isabel Pickett, born November 17, 1843.

2. JOHN FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 23, 1809; died Greenville, Alabama, December 26, 1871; married about 1837, Sarah Spullock or Spurlock<sup>1</sup>, born Georgia, December 23, 1821; died Bullock County, Alabama, January 10, 1892 (or 1891); daughter of Owen and Mariah (Farrar) Spullock.

John Farrior was an early merchant in Montgomery, Alabama. Members of the family are buried in Greenville, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

18. Martha Elizabeth Farrior, born December 30, 1838.
19. William Owen Farrior, born October 23, 1842.
20. Matilda Farrior, born 1843.
21. James Spullock Farrior, born 1847.
22. Anna Maria Farrior, born June 29, 1849.

---

<sup>1</sup>Some members of the family give the name Spullock, others Spurlock.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, 6, Alabama. Cemetery records copied by E. M. Keeffe, care-taker of Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Alabama. Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, 1860. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.)



- 23. Henry Fort Farrior, born January 31, 1851.
- 24. Mary Catherine Farrior, born January 10, 1853.
- 25. John Robert Farrior, born 1854.
- 26. Edward Farrior, born November 24, 1856.
- 27. Josephine Farrior, born July 18, 1859.
- 28. Sarah Farrior, born January 20, 1863.

3. JAMES FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 15, 1812; married December 20, 1837, Martha Mahala Barnett, born Camden County, South Carolina, October 5, 1820; died Post Oak, Alabama, November 5, 1895; daughter of John and Mahala (Mothershed) Barnett. He was her first husband. She married second, Thomas Jefferson Hooks.

They lived in Farriorville (now Post Oak), Alabama.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 29. Mahala Ann Farrior, born October 21, 1839.
- 30. Martha Jael Farrior, born December 7, 1841.
- 31. Sara Jane Farrior, born October 6, 1843.
- 32. Texas Josephine Farrior, born November 27, 1845.
- 33. Fannie Farrior, born December 15, 1847.
- 34. John William Farrior, born November 1, 1849.
- 35. Anna Eliza Farrior, born July 4, 1852.
- 36. Erma James Farrior, born December 29, 1854.

4. NANCY FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, March 22, 1814; died young.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. George Hugo Richter, Savannah, Georgia.

5. DAVID FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 22, 1815; died Coffee County, Alabama, September 3, 1873; married first, June 28, 1842, Martha E. Harris, born September 25, 1822; died August 3, 1843; married second, January 14, 1845, Anne H. Rutherford, born July 2, 1818; died August 20, 1892.

They were residents of Union Springs, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, David and Martha E. (Harris) Farrior.  
37. William Laird Farrior, born August 8, 1843.

Second marriage, David and Anne H. (Rutherford) Farrior.  
38. Francis Saint Clair Farrior, born April 1, 1847.  
39. Anne Elizabeth Farrior, born February 14, 1850.  
40. Robert Thomas Farrior, born June 6, 1853.  
41. Edwin Davie Farrior, born October 20, 1858.

6. HUGH FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 14, 1818; died "Fern Cliff", near Scottsboro, Alabama, July, 1890; married Marshallville, Georgia, about 1845, Olivia Rebecca Frederick, born Orangburg District, South Carolina, March, 1821; died Atlanta, Georgia, December 28, 1891; daughter of Daniel and Caroline Ann (Rumph) Frederick.

"When the war (1861-65) started they were living on their large plantation on the Chattahoochee river, near

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Edwin Davie Farrior, Jr., Ponce de Leon, Florida.

Fort Gaines, Ga., where he owned a hundred slaves. After the war, they moved to a beautiful home called 'Fern Cliff' which he bought on Sand Mountain, near Scottsboro, Ala.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

42. Ludora Frederick Farrior, born January 11, 1846.
43. Oscar Farrior, born about 1848.
44. W. Edgar Farrior, born January 31, 1851.
45. Henry Bascom Farrior, born January 18, 1852.
46. Emma Farrior, born August 25, 1856.
47. Lula Elvira Farrior, born November 11, 1858.
48. Julius Farrior.
49. Frederick Farrior, born 1862.

7. MARY FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 30, 1819; married about 1839, the Reverend James E. Barnett<sup>3</sup>, born South Carolina, about 1817.

They lived in Montgomery County, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>4</sup>

50. Julia Ann Barnett, born about 1840.
51. Joseph F. Barnett, born about 1842.

---

<sup>1</sup> Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 167. Data used by permission of author.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid., pages 92, 167, 168.

<sup>3</sup> The Reverend James E. Barnett was possibly a son of John and Mahala (Mothershed) Barnett of Camden County, South Carolina.

<sup>4</sup> Censuses, Montgomery County, Alabama, 1850; Pike County, Alabama, 1860. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.)



- 52. Martha I. Barnett, born about 1844.
- 53. John Edward Barnett, born about 1846.
- 54. Michael J. Barnett, born about 1847.
- 55. Mary Cornelia Barnett, born about 1849.
- 56. Sarah Barnett, born about 1852.
- 57. Florence Barnett, born about 1854.
- 58. Augusta Barnett, born about 1855.
- 59. Henry Barnett.
- 60.

8. SARAH FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 3, 1821; died Bullock County, Alabama, April 24, 1869; married Bullock County, December 17, 1839, Christopher Tompkins, V, born Chesterfield County, Virginia, May 9, 1812; died Bullock County, September 24, 1885; son of Christopher (IV) and Rebecca Hudson (Farrar) Tompkins.

They resided in Bullock County, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 60. Virginia Allison Tompkins, born August 23, 1841.
- 61. Alice Herbert Tompkins, born December 21, 1844.
- 62. Francis Eugene Tompkins, born December 8, 1847.
- 63. Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, born September 14, 1849.
- 64. James Farrior Tompkins, born April 19, 1851.
- 65. Gertrude Sandlin Tompkins, born December 13, 1853.
- 66. Christopher Tompkins, VI, born April 5, 1855.
- 67. Richard Adolphus Tompkins, born March 13, 1858.
- 68. Sarah Farrior Tompkins, born January 31, 1860.
- 69. William Henry Tompkins, born September 24, 1861.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Fitzpatrick, Alabama. Census, Montgomery County, Alabama, 1860. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.)

9. HENRY FARRIOR, M. D., (William, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, March 9, 1823; married  
Sarah Ann Wanamaker; died 1865.

"Dr. Henry Farrior went to Alabama, Union Springs,  
and then at the time of the '49 gold rush he went to San  
Diego, California, and practiced medicine. A tidal wave  
washed away his office so he came back to Alabama, and  
married. During the war he served as physician to the C. S.  
A. At times he also served as counter espionage officer.  
It was while he was on such an assignment his wife died.  
Dr. Henry and family moved to Omaha, Morris County, Texas....."<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 70. Anna Farrior.
- 71. Pastoria Farrior.
- 72. Claudia Farrior.
- 73. Alberta Farrior.
- 74. Sarah Farrior.
- 75. Fredrick William Farrior, born about 1860.  
Charles Farrior.

10. TEMPERANCE C. FARRIOR, (William, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 22, 1824; died  
Birmingham, Alabama; married Bullock County, Alabama, January  
2, 1848, a first cousin, John Farrior Rhodes, born near  
Faison, North Carolina; son of James Thomas and Mary (Farrior)  
Rhodes.

---

<sup>1</sup>Letter from Dr. Robert H. Farrior, Stapleton Marine Hospital,  
Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

## Children

- Mary Rhodes, born November 20, 1848.  
 Wesley Rhodes, born November 9 (or 10), 1850.  
 Albert Rhodes, born June 1, 1853.  
 James Rhodes, born November 8, 1855.  
 Susan Rhodes, born March 6 (or 26), 1858.  
 76. Joseph Rhodes, born July 13, 1860.  
 Anne Rhodes, born February 19, 1863.  
 Christopher Tompkins Rhodes, born October, 1868 (1865?).

11. ANNE FARRIOR, (William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 11, 1826; married Richard Cook.

Richard Cook was a lawyer of Austin, Texas.

Children<sup>1</sup>

77. Guilelma Cook.  
 78. Belle Cook.  
 79. Blanche Cook.  
 80. Elizabeth Cook.  
 81. Mary Cook.  
 Paul Cook, M. D.  
 Clarence Cook.  
 Beulah Cook.  
 Richard Cook, Jr.

12. OLIVE ANN PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 28, 1830; married Bullock County, Alabama, about 1858, Colonel Charles Henry Colvin of Lowndes County, Alabama; son of

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.



Alexander and Mary Jane (Gause) Colvin of North Carolina.

Charles Henry Colvin, as captain, residing in Pike County, Alabama, organized Company One, First Alabama Regiment, Confederate Army, War Between the States, which was mustered into service in Montgomery, Alabama, 1861. He resigned and was made colonel of the Sixth Alabama Calvary early in 1863, and served in that capacity to the end of the war<sup>1</sup>. Members of the family are buried in the family cemetery, near Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 82. Martha Gause Colvin, born October 18, 1859.
  - 83. Pike Colvin, born 1859. (?)
  - 84. John Colvin.
  - 85. James Pickett Colvin, born March 20, 1863.
  - 86. Augustus Colvin, born December 4, 1865.
  - 87. Flora Mabelle Colvin, born September 9, 1873.
  - 88. Mary Jane Colvin, born January 9, 1879.
- Three children, names not given, died young.

11.

13. ISAAC F. PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born October 1, 1832; died September 30, 1839.

14. JAMES FARRIOR PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, November 22, 1835; married first, Laurentine M. Siler; married second,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Alston Thigpen, 2124 Fairfield Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana.

a first cousin, Julia Ann (Barnett) Still, widow of Benjamin Still; daughter of the Reverend James E. and Mary (Farrior) Barnett.

James Farrior Pickett attended the University of North Carolina, 1857-59<sup>1</sup>. He was a teacher and planter.

No children.

15. ANDREW JACKSON PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, March 15, 1838; died Bullock County, August 25, 1911; married first, about 1858, Jane Torbert Sloan; died Bullock County, 1862; daughter of Dr. Bryan Whitfield and Ann Jane (Colvin) Sloan of Duplin County, North Carolina; married second, Mary Augusta Siler; married third, Alice McLaurine; daughter of Lewis and Rebecca (Tompkins) McLaurine of "Mount Laurel", Powhatan County, Virginia.

Andrew Jackson Pickett enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, in Tupelo, Mississippi, Spring, 1862, and served in Company One, First Alabama Cavalry. He continued service until, October 13, 1862, when he was captured in Vicksburg, Mississippi. He re-enlisted in Company B, Sixth Alabama Cavalry and continued until he was paroled

---

<sup>1</sup> Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 494.

in Vicksburg, March 25, 1865<sup>1</sup>. The family lived in Bullock County, Alabama.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Andrew Jackson and Jane Torbert (Sloan) Pickett.  
89. Anna Mabelle Pickett, born 1859.  
Child. (died in infancy)

Third marriage, Andrew Jackson and Alice (McLaurine) Pickett.  
90. Frederick Lewis Pickett, born July 22, 1876.  
91. Hugh Farrior Pickett, born May 9, 1872.  
92. Mary Augusta Pickett, born February 28, 1880.  
93. Olive Rebecca Pickett, born September 21, 1882.  
94. James N. Pickett, born February 15, 1885.  
95. Laure(belle) Pickett, born January 31, 1887.

16. HUGH FARRIOR PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, September 22, 1840; died unmarried, May 17, 1862.

Hugh Farrior Pickett served as a sergeant of Company One, First Alabama Cavalry, Confederate Army, War Between the States<sup>3</sup>. He died in service.

17. MARTHA ISABEL PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, November 17, 1843; died unmarried, March 3, 1917.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.



18. MARTHA ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James), born Montgomery, Alabama, December 30, 1858; died July 18, 1919; married George Washington Thigpen. She was his second wife. He married first, Matilda Farrior, sister of his second wife.

Martha (Farrior) Thigpen is buried in Greenville, Alabama.

No children.

19. WILLIAM OWEN FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James), born Montgomery, Alabama, October 23, 1842; died Fort Deposit, Alabama, about 1917; married Montgomery County, Alabama, January 21, 1868, Betty Robertson, born Montgomery County, December 6, 1849; died Hayneville, Alabama, March 25, 1932; daughter of William George and Martha (Williamson) Robertson.

William Owen Farrior enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States in Union Springs, Alabama, September 27, 1861. He served as a member of Company D, Third Alabama Infantry. Prisoner of War records show that he was surrendered and paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865<sup>1</sup>. William Owen and Betty (Robertson) Farrior are buried in Fort Deposit, Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

C Children<sup>1</sup>

- 96. Anna Maria Farrior, born May 1, 1869.
- 97. John Bruce Farrior, born July 22, 1871.
- 98. Martha Lillian Farrior, born September 25, 1873.
- 99. Susan Fort Farrior, born June 16, 1876.
- 100. Lucile Chastaine Farrior, born November 4, 1879.
- 101. William Owen Farrior, Jr., born April 29, 1886.
- 102. Bessie Farrior, born April 26, 1888.
- 103. Mary Josephine Farrior, born June 4, 1891.

20. NATILDA FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James),  
born Montgomery, Alabama, 1843; married George Washington  
Thigpen. She was his first wife. He married second, Martha  
Elizabeth Farrior, sister of his first wife.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 104. James Alston Thigpen, born January 13, 1869.
- 105. Howard Thigpen.
- 106. Henry Thigpen.
- 107. Edward Thigpen, born about 1874.
- 108. William Gray Thigpen, born about 1877.

21. JAMES SPULLOCK FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James),  
born Montgomery, Alabama, 1847; died 1903; married Minnie  
Elizabeth Williams, born 1853; died 1906.

They are buried in Greenville, Alabama.

Children<sup>3</sup>

- 109. John William Farrior, born 1872.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery,  
6, Alabama.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Mrs. William Vaughan Harrison 1805 Eleventh Place,  
Birmingham, 5, Alabama.

- 110. Lura M. Farrior, born 1874.
- 111. Mary Elizabeth Farrior, born 1877.
- 112. Kathrine Farrior, born 1886.
- 113. Sara Elise Farrior, born 1892.
- 114. James Spurlock Farrior, Jr., born 1894.

22. ANNA MARIA FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James),  
born June 29, 1849; died unmarried, September 25, 1866.

She is buried in Greenville, Alabama.

23. HENRY FORT FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James),  
born January 31, 1851; died July 23, 1867.

He is buried in Greenville, Alabama.

24. MARY CATHERINE FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James),  
born January 10, 1853; died unmarried, August 7, 1919.

She is buried in Greenville, Alabama.

25. JOHN BRUCE FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James),  
born 1854; died unmarried, 1925.

He is buried in Greenville, Alabama.

26. EDWARD FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James), born  
Greenville, Alabama, November 24, 1856; died March 23, 1917;  
married Flora Caroline Ivey, born Alabama, October 15, 1864;  
died July 21, 1928.

They are buried in Greenville, Alabama.



Children<sup>1</sup>

- 115. Edward Farrior, Jr., born February 18, 1887.
- 116. Mary Spurlock Farrior, born January 6, 1889.
- 117. Samuel Ivey Farrior, born April 11, 1890.
- 118. Winnie Davis Farrior, born December 4, 1892.
- 119. William Dickson Farrior, born September 7, 1894.
- 120. Henry Harrison Farrior, born March 7, 1897.
- 121. Flora Ivey Farrior, born April 17, 1899.
- 122. James Harvey Farrior, born October 10, 1905.
- 123. David Pickett Farrior, born August 10, 1910.

27. JOSEPHINE FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James), born Greenville, Alabama, July 18, 1859; married Greenville, April 4, 1882, a cousin, Frederick William McLaurine, born Bullock County, Alabama, 1863; died September 30, 1932; son of William and Ann Jane (Pickett) McLaurine.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 124. Watkins McLaurine, born February 22, 1883.
- 125. Lurline McLaurine, born June 25, 1885.
- 126. Sarah Spullock McLaurine, born November 8, 1887.
- 127. Bertha May McLaurine, born April 11, 1891.
- 128. Frederick William McLaurine, Jr., born November 9, 1893.
- 129. George Milton McLaurine, born August 3, 1897.

28. SARAH FARRIOR, (John, William, John, James), born Greenville, Alabama, January 20, 1863; married Greenville, 1882, a cousin, Lewis Pickett McLaurine, born Bullock County, Alabama, July 17, 1858; died Fitzpatrick, Alabama, July 19,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, 6, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Lurline McLaurine, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

1934; son of William and Ann Jane (Pickett) McLaurine.

Lewis Pickett McLaurine was educated in the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. The family resided near Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1164704

- 130. Velma McLaurine, born January 25, 1883.
- 131. Bernard McLaurine, born December 29, 1886.
- 132. Hugh Farrior McLaurine, born July 4, 1888.
- 133. Jean McLaurine, born September 13, 1890.
- 134. William Sandlin McLaurine, born July 18, 1897.
- 135. Lewis Pickett McLaurine, Jr., born December 3, 1899.

29. MAHALA ANN FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James), born Post Oak, Alabama, October 21, 1839; married Judge Bird Fitzpatrick.

Children<sup>2</sup>

James Fitzpatrick.  
Bird Fitzpatrick, Jr.  
Alva Fitzpatrick.

30. MARTHA JAELE FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James), born Post Oak, Alabama, December 7, 1841; married William Skinner.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Seaborn Skinner.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain Creek, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Bettie and Jimmie Cross, Troy, Alabama.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

George Skinner.  
 John Skinner.  
 Marvin Skinner.  
 Herman Skinner.  
 Lillian Skinner.  
 Sarah Skinner.  
 Carrie Skinner.  
 Lottie Skinner.

31. SARA JANE FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James),  
 born Post Oak, Alabama, October 6, 1843; married William  
 Hall Cross

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 136. Annie Bell Cross.
- 137. Elizabeth Cross.
- 138. Jimmie Cross.

32. TEXAS JOSEPHINE FARRIOR, (James, William, John,  
 James), born Post Oak, Alabama, November 27, 1845; died  
 Savannah, Georgia, May 6, 1912; married Marcellus Carter  
 Cooper.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 139. Laura Belle Cooper, born December 24, 1866.
- 140. James Marshall Cooper, born March 13, 1870.
- 141. Sarah Eliza Cooper, born September 20, 1873.
- 142. Charles Marcellus Cooper, born October 3, 1876.
- 143. Emma Farrior Cooper, born November 22, 1879.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Bettie and Jimmie Cross, Troy, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. George Hugo Richter, Savannah, Georgia.



144. Anna Augusta Cooper, born November 4, 1884.  
 145. Frederick Lamback Cooper, born September 15, 1887.

33. FANNIE FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James),  
 born Post Oak, Alabama, December 15, 1847; died September  
 10, 1848.

34. JOHN WILLIAM FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James),  
 born Post Oak, Alabama, November 1, 1849; died 1902;  
 married Mary McCullough.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Mary Emma Farrior.  
 Thomas Farrior<sup>2</sup>.  
 Sarah Farrior.  
 Josephine Farrior.  
 Alice Farrior.  
 John William Farrior, Jr.  
 Annie Kate Farrior.

35. ANNA ELIZA FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James),  
 born Post Oak, Alabama, July 4, 1852; died January 30, 1938;  
 married William D. Zuber.

No children.

36. EMMA JAMES FARRIOR, (James, William, John, James),  
 born Post Oak, Alabama, December 29, 1854; died November 25,  
 1875; married Billy Anderson.

---

<sup>1</sup>

Data from Bettie and Jimmie Cross, Troy, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>One Reverend Thomas Farrior married Jemina Haywood Whitfield.

Child. (died in infancy).

37. WILLIAM LAIRD FARRIOR, (David, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, August 8, 1843; died unmarried, June 29 (or 30), 1862.

William Laird Farrior enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States in Union Springs, Alabama, April 26, 1861. He served as a private of Company D (Southern Rifles), Third Regiment, Alabama Infantry. His name appears on a report of sick and wounded in Chimborazo Hospital number one, Richmond, Virginia, for the month of June, 1862, which shows that he died<sup>1</sup>.

38. FRANCIS SAINT CLAIR FARRIOR, (David, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, April 1, 1847; died unmarried, August 30, 1902.

39. ANNE ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (David, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, February 14, 1850; died May 27, 1925; married September 20, 1882, Henry Faust.

She resided in Ponce de Leon, Florida.

No children.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

40. ROBERT THOMAS FARRIOR, (David, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, June 6, 1853; died January 24, 1869.

41. EDWIN DAVIE FARRIOR, (David, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, October 20, 1853; died Ponce de Leon, Florida, November 4, 1939; married first, June 14, 1858, Sarah Isabelle Scott, born October 7, 1866; died Ponce de Leon, May 27, 1925; married second, December 23, 1928, Mary Ann McLeod of Florida.

They were residents of Ponce de Leon.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Edwin Davie and Sarah Isabelle (Scott) Farrior.

- 146. Nancy Isabelle Farrior, born January 17, 1888.
  - 147. Edwin Davie Farrior, Jr., born July 20, 1890.
  - 148. Watson Saint Clair Farrior, born August 16, 1892.
  - 149. Robert Henry Farrior, born November 7, 1894.
  - 150. Anna Louisa Farrior, born July 30, 1897.
  - 151. Eunice Elizabeth Farrior, born April 26, 1900.
  - 152. Ora Malissa Farrior, born July 11, 1902.
  - 153. Frances Flora Farrior, born February 23, 1905.
  - 154. Willie Irene Farrior, born April 23, 1907.
- Twin daughters, stillborn July 19, 1910.

42. EUDORA FREDERICK FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James), born Pike County, Alabama, January 11, 1846; died Atlanta, Georgia, November 19, 1922; married Robert Moomaugh,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Edwin Davie Farrior, Jr., Ponce de Leon, Florida.

born November 4, 1839; died December 27, 1911.

Robert Moomaugh served as a private of Company E, Fifth Regiment, Georgia Infantry, Confederate Army, War Between the States. They lived in Terrell County, Georgia, 1849-66; later lived in Atlanta.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 155. Eula Eudora Moomaugh, born January 7, 1872.  
Martha Olivia Moomaugh.
- 156. Robert Hugh Moomaugh.  
Emma Eugenia Moomaugh.
- 157. Clara Moomaugh.  
Maude Evans Moomaugh.

43. OSCAR FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James), born Pike County, Alabama, about 1848; married Amanda Gammage of Atlanta, Georgia.

They resided in Marshallville, Georgia, and are buried there.

#### Child<sup>2</sup>

Olivia Farrior.

44. W. EDGAR FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James), born Pike County, Alabama, January 31, 1851; died August 19, 1926; married Elizabeth Chatton of Jacksonville, Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 167.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



Members of the family reside on Sand Mountain, near  
Scottsboro, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 158. Julius Edgar Farrior.
- 159. Foster Brown Farrior.
- Virgil Chatten Farrior.
- Elsa Farrior.
- Gladis Farrior.
- 160. Ruby Farrior.
- 161. Olivia Farrior.

45. HENRY BASCOM FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James),  
born Pike County, Alabama, January 18, 1852; died Chattanooga,  
Tennessee, March 10, 1910; married Mary Eliza Price.

They resided in Chattanooga. Henry Bascom Farrior  
is buried in Marshallville, Georgia.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 162. Erma Redus Farrior.
- 163. Maude Frederick Farrior.
- 164. Mary Clyde Farrior.
- 165. Bascom Price Farrior.

46. EMMA FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James), born  
August 25, 1856; married September 25, 1883, Samuel Houston  
Alexander of Nashville, Tennessee, born August 16, 1853; died  
February 14, 1937.

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families,  
page 167.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Norman Alford Johnson, 190 North Crest Road,  
Chattanooga, Tennessee.



They resided in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 166. Vance Jackson Alexander, born July 23, 1884.
- 167. Vera Olivia Alexander, born July 24, 1886.
- 168. Gertrude Alexander, born about 1888.

47. LULA ELVIRA FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James), born November 11, 1858; died Chattanooga, Tennessee, November 13, 1897; married November 2, 1876, Foster Vincent Brown, born near Sparta, Tennessee, December 24, 1852 (or 1854); died Chattanooga, March 26, 1937; son of Joseph and Martha Thankful (Mitchell) Brown.

Foster Vincent Brown attended common schools; was graduated from Burritt College, Van Buren County, Tennessee, 1871; received the law degree, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, 1873; admitted to the bar and commenced the practice of law in Jasper, Tennessee, 1874; delegate to the Republican National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, 1884; Attorney General, Fourth Judicial District of Tennessee, 1886-94; moved to Chattanooga, May, 1890, and continued the practice of law; elected as Republican representative to the Fifty-fourth United States Congress (March 4, 1895-March 3, 1897); declined

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 167.

to be a candidate for renomination, 1896; resumed the practice of law; appointed Attorney General to Porto Rico, 1910; resigned, 1912; resumed the practice of law in Chattanooga<sup>1</sup>.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 169. Mattie Edna Brown, born November 19, 1877.
- 170. Joseph Brown, born February 11, 1879.
- Hugh Farrior Brown, born March 1, 1881.
- 171. Foster Vincent Brown, Jr., born May 19, 188\_.
- 172. Gladys Brown, born September 21, 1884.
- 173. Olivia Farrior Brown, born September 1, 1889.
- Foster Vincent Brown, Jr., born 1892.
- 174. Lula Farrior Brown, born October 19, 1896.

48. JULIUS FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James),  
died young.

49. FREDERICK FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James),  
born 1862; died unmarried, May, 1940.

He is buried at Sand Mountain, Alabama.

50. JULIA ANN BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John,  
James), died young.

49. FREDERICK FARRIOR, (Hugh, William, John, James),  
born 1862; died unmarried, May, 1940.

He is buried at Sand Mountain, Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Biographical Directory of the American Congress, page 745.

<sup>2</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families,  
page 168.

50. JULIA ANN BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born Post Oak, Alabama, about 1840; died Houston, Texas; married first, Benjamin Still; married second, a first cousin, James Farrior Pickett; son of Frederick and Martha (Farrior) Pickett. She was his second wife. James Farrior Pickett married first, Laurentine N. Siler.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Benjamin and Julia Ann (Barnett) Still.

175. B. James Still.

176. Mary Belle Still.

177. William Still.

51. JOSEPH F. BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1842; died unmarried.

Joseph F. Barnett served as sergeant of Company One, Seventeenth Regiment, Alabama Infantry, Confederate Army, War Between the States. He died in service prior to February 17, 1863<sup>2</sup>.

52. MARTHA J. BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1844; married Franklin Threadgill of Columbus, Georgia.

They were teachers. They are buried in Girard, Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

178. Mercer Threadgill, M. D.  
Cora Threadgill.

53. JOHN EDWARD BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1846; married Caroline Threadgill.

They lived in Texas.

54. MICHAEL J. BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1847; married Virginia Long of Troy, Alabama.

They lived in Texas.

55. MARY CORNELIA BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1849; married \_\_\_\_\_ Howell of Louisiana.

56. SARAH BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1852; married John Baggs of Alabama.

They moved to Texas.

57. FLORENCE BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1854; died age ten years.

58. AUGUSTA BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born about 1855; died age twelve years.

Florence and Augusta Barnett died the same day.



59. HENRY BARNETT, (Mary Farrior, William, John, James), born Post Oak, Alabama; died Nacogdoches, Texas; February, 1943; married Boulah Lacy of Crockett, Texas; died 1942.

Child<sup>1</sup>

179. John Lacy Barnett.

60. VIRGINIA ALLISON TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, August 23, 1841; died November 14, 1905; married Bullock County, Alabama, April 6, 1871, Dr. W. W. Evans (D. D. S.), born December 8, 1821.

They are buried in Union Springs, Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

180. Sarah Evans, born May 3, 1872.

181. William Anslum Evans, born May 6, 1876.

182. Christopher Tompkins Evans, born September 26, 1878.

61. ALICE HERBERT TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, December 21, 1844; died August 29, 1921; married July 3, 1877, George Jones, born May 6, 1829; died February, 1905.

Children<sup>3</sup>

183. George Herbert Jones, born July 19, 1881.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hal Lacy, Crockett, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



184. Christopher Tompkins Jones, born November 12, 1883.

62. FRANCIS EUGENE TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, December 8, 1847; died March 20, 1898; married November 29, 1876, Missouri Feagin, born September 15, 1851; died December 14, 1923.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 185. Annie Cleveland Tompkins, born September 15, 1877.
- 186. James Feagin Tompkins, born September 28, 1879.
- 187. Alice Gertrude Tompkins, born March 22, 1882.
- 188. Almira Cole Tompkins, born April 19, 1884.
- 189. Francis Eugene Tompkins, Jr., born February 6, 1887.
- 190. Christopher Farrar Tompkins, born July 2, 1892.

63. REBECCA PORTERFIELD FARRAR TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, September 14, 1849; died April 3, 1905; married December 5, 1871, James Jones, born April 16, 1845; died August 3, 1915.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 191. Annie Rebecca Jones, born November 23, 1872.
- 192. James Porterfield Jones, born March 14, 1875.
- 193. Louis Jones, born April 9, 1877.
- 194. Amos Gregory Jones, born March 7, 1879.
- 195. Ruth Jones, born June 30, 1881.
- 196. Sarah Farrior Jones, born April 26, 1883.
- 197. Charlotte Elizabeth Jones, born July 31, 1886.
- 198. Robert Edward Lee Jones, born February 8, 1889.
- 199. Zara Ellen Jones, born November 21, 1890.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

64. JAMES FARRIOR TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, April 19, 1851; married Mannie Ophelia Montague.

They resided near Fitzpatrick, Alabama, and in Brooksville, Florida.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 200. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, born October 8, 1878.
- 201. Mary Gertrude Tompkins, born January 5, 1880.
- 202. Ernest Eugene Tompkins, born September 5, 1882.
- 203. Lucian Montague Tompkins, born October 27, 1885.
- 204. Minnie Lois Tompkins, born October 21, 1888.
- 205. Lula Estelle Tompkins, born May 22, 1891.
- 206. Henry Clay Tompkins, born December 25, 1893.
- 207. Lillian Clair Tompkins, born September 3, 1897.
- 208. Julius Paschal Tompkins, born October 16, 1899.

65. GERTRUDE SANDLIN TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, December 13, 1853; died unmarried, July 16, 1932.

66. CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS, VI, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, April 5, 1855; died August 15, 1855.

67. RICHARD ADOLPHUS TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, March 13, 1858; married November 10, 1881, Virginia Foster McMurray, born December 1, 1861.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Fitzpatrick, Alabama; Dr. Lucian Montague Tompkins, Gilbert Arizona.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 209. Martha Tompkins, born August 31, 1882.
- 210. Sarah Farrior Tompkins, born October 15, 1884.
- 211. Willie Jo Tompkins, born September 15, 1886.
- 212. Franklin McMurray Tompkins, born December 11, 1889.  
Porter Tompkins, born May 15, 1891.
- 213. Charlotte Elizabeth Tompkins, born September 13, 1893.  
Richard Adolphus Tompkins, Jr., born August 10, 1896.  
Foster V. Tompkins, born May 1, 1900.  
Joseph Sidney Bachmen Tompkins, born April 8, 1903.

68. SARAH FARRIOR TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, January 31, 1860; married October 31, 1882, Irby Dunklin.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- Gertrude Dunklin, born August 19, 1885.
- 214. Irby James Dunklin, born July 14, 1885.
- 215. Bennett Dunklin, born January 21, 1888.
- 216. Ellen Reid Dunklin, born July 30, 1892.
- 217. William Kendrick Dunklin, born August 17, 1894.

69. WILLIAM HENRY TOMPKINS, (Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, September 24, 1861; married June 6, 1895, Jessie Wood, born Morristown, Tennessee, November 11, 1869.

Children<sup>3</sup>

- 218. Milton Allison Tompkins, born April 30, 1894.
- 219. Annie Kerr Tompkins, born June 5, 1895.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



220. Arthur Willard Tompkins, born August 31, 1897.  
 Ruby Pierson Tompkins, born May 7, 1903.

70. ANNA FARRIOR, (Henry, William, John, James),  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ Ward.

71. PASTORIA FARRIOR, (Henry, William, John, James),  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ Wright.

72. CLAUDIA FARRIOR, (Henry, William, John, James),  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ Pounders.

73. ALBERTA FARRIOR, (Henry, William, John, James),  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ Glass.

74. SARAH FARRIOR, (Henry, William, John, James),  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ Morris.

75. FREDRICK WILLIAM FARRIOR, (Henry, William, John, James), born about 1860; married Laura Hart.

Fredrick William Farrior spelled his name Farrier. His descendants have used that spelling. He was a merchant, banker, and United States Marshal. The family resided in Omaha, Texas.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

221. Henry Milton Farrier, born August 25, 1882.  
 222. Fredrick William Farrier, Jr., born April 1, 1884.  
 223. Robert Claud Farrier, born 1887.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Milton Farrier, Omaha, Texas.



- 224. Woodfin Grady Farrier, born December 3, 1889.
- 225. Edwin Forrest Farrier, born October 3, 1892.
- 226. Mary Wanamaker Farrier, born December 10, 1894.
- 227. Annie Bernice Farrier, born September 18, 1897.
- 228. John Brown Farrier, born September 28, 1899.

76. JOSEPH RHODES, (Temperance C. Farrier, William, John, James), born July 13, 1860; married Myra Kendrick, born May 10, 1874.

They resided in Birmingham, Alabama.

#### Children

Mary Rhodes, born January 9, 1900.  
 Kendrick Rhodes, born November 11, 1901.  
 Susan Rhodes, born September 26, 1904.  
 Gertrude Rhodes, born March 22, 1907.  
 Lottie Rhodes, born February 8, 1915.

77. GUILIELMA COOK, (Anne Farrier, William, John, James), married Richard Gray of California.

78. BELLE COOK, (Anne Farrier, William, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_ Maynard.

79. BLANCHE COOK, (Anne Farrier, William, John, James), married Major \_\_\_\_\_ Booth.

80. ELIZABETH COOK, (Anne Farrier, William, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_ Melbourn.

81. MARY COOK, (Anne Farrier, William, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_ Minor.

82. MARTHA GAUSE COLVIN, (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born October 18, 1859; died Shreveport, Louisiana, January 5, 1942; married May 12, 1885, James Matthew Holloway.

They resided in Bullock County, Alabama, and Denison, Texas.

No children.

83. PIKE COLVIN, (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born 1859 (?); died 1862.

84. JOHN COLVIN, (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), died 1862.

85. JAMES PICKETT COLVIN, M. D., (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Greenville, Alabama, March 20, 1863; died November 1, 1931; married April 7, 1892, Addie McRae; daughter of Captain Charles M. and Mary (Hobdy) McRae of Barbour County, Alabama.

James Pickett Colvin was educated by private tutors; spent two years in the University of Alabama Medical Department; was graduated in medicine from the Kentucky School of Medicine, 1891; began the practice of medicine in Fitzpatrick, Alabama; removed to Lincoln, Talladega County, Alabama, 1897<sup>1</sup>.

Children<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Thomas McAdory Owen, History of Alabama and Directory of Alabama Biography, III, 383.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

- 229. Charles Henry Colvin.
- 230. Estelle Colvin.
- 231. Augustus Wilson Colvin.
- 232. John Colvin.
- 233. Martha Colvin.
- 234. Mary Colvin.

86. AUGUSTUS COLVIN, (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born December 4, 1865; died Birmingham, Alabama, July 27, 1927; married December 28, 1903, Louise Ramsey.

They lived in Birmingham, Alabama, and are buried there.

87. FLORA LABELLE COLVIN, (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Greenville, Alabama, September 9, 1873; died April 9, 1941; married first, April 26, 1892, Crawford Jinks; died 1913; married second, February 15, 1915, Franklin White Boswell.

They resided in Anniston and near Lincoln, Alabama.

Child<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Crawford and Flora Mabelle (Colvin) Jinks.  
Colvin Jinks.

88. MARY JANE COLVIN, (Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born January 9, 1879; married December 4, 1901, a cousin, James Alston Thigpen; son of George Washington and Matilda (Farrior) Thigpen.

They resided in Shreveport, Louisiana.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

No children.

89. ANNA HABELLE PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, 1859; died Fitzpatrick, 1862.

90. FREDERICK LEWIS PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, July 22, 1876; died unmarried, Fitzpatrick, June 25, 1945.

"F. L. Pickett was a success in pecan culture, planted many acres; also raised cattle. He spent most of his life closely at home, always planting something as he liked to see them grow."<sup>1</sup>  
 89

91. HUGH FARRIOR PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, May 9, 1878; married Annie E. Hardman of Houston, Texas.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Andrew Jackson Pickett.  
 Elizabeth Pickett.  
 Hugh Farrior Pickett, Jr.  
 Robert Hardman Pickett.  
 Alice Rebecca Pickett.  
 Frederick Lewis Pickett.  
 Mary Virginia Pickett.  
 William B. Pickett.

---

<sup>1</sup>Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



92. MARY AUGUSTA PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, February 28, 1880; unmarried.

She resides in Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

93. OLIVE REBECCA PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born near Fitzpatrick, Alabama, September 21, 1882; died October 9, 1929; married Thomas B. Strother.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Frederick Pickett Strother.

94. JAMES H. PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, February 15, 1885; married Aline Clint of Montgomery, Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

235. Lucie McLaurine Pickett.

236. James F. Pickett.

95. LAURE(BELLE) PICKETT, (Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, January 31, 1887; unmarried.

Laure Pickett is a graduate of La Female College and the University of Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

---

96. ANNA MARIA FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born near Lethohatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama, May 1, 1869; died about 1940; married Elbert Harrell of Hayneville, Alabama.

Anna Maria (Farrior) Harrell is buried in Fort Deposit, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Willis Brenor Harrell, born February 11, 1906. (died).  
Sue Bruce Harrell, born July 25, 1909.

97. JOHN BRUCE FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born near Lethohatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama, July 22, 1871; died Fort Deposit, Alabama, about 1922; married December 30, 1896, Erna Lou Kirby of Lagrange, Georgia.

They lived in Fort Deposit.

No children.

98. MARTHA LILLIAN FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born near Lethohatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama, September 25, 1873; married June 27, 1900, Robert Rice Hairston.

Robert Rice Hairston served as Tax Assessor of Lowndes County, Alabama, sixteen years; postmaster, Hayneville, Alabama, eight years (1947). They reside in Hayneville.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 237. Robert Rice Hairston, Jr., born December 17, 1901.
- 238. William Owen Hairston, born April 9, 1907.
- 239. Betty Robertson Hairston, born December 20, 1909.
- 240. Sara Fort Hairston, born January 6, 1915.

99. SUSAN FORT FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born near Lethohatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama, June 16, 1876; married Albert R. Wild.

Children<sup>2</sup>

William Henry Wild, born October 3, 1910.  
 Albert R. Wild, Jr., born October 15, 1914.

100. LUCILE CHASTAINE FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born near Lethohatchee, Lowndes County, Alabama, November 4, 1879; died Auburn, Alabama, December 25, 1943; married George Stinson Tompkins.

They resided in Fort Deposit and Auburn, Alabama.

Lucile (Farrior) Tompkins is buried in Fort Deposit.

Children<sup>3</sup>

- Margaret Tompkins, born February 22, 1899.
- Mildred Tompkins, born April 1, 1900.
- Sally Betty Tompkins, born November 5, 1902.
- 241. Lucile Chastaine Tompkins, born December 1, 1904.
- George Stinson Tompkins, Jr., born November 30, 1915.
- John Bruce Tompkins, born April 17, 1918.

101. WILLIAM OWEN FARRIOR, JR., (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born near Lethohatchee, Lowndes County,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

Alabama, April 29, 1886; died Fort Deposit, Alabama, about 1937; married Bertha Crum.

William Owen Farrior, Jr., is buried in Fort Deposit, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

242. William Owen Farrior, III, born September 29, 1917.  
Erna Lou Farrior, born July 30, 1920.

102. BESSIE FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Fort Deposit, Alabama, April 26, 1886; married Franklin Crenshaw.

They reside in Fort Deposit.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Ann Crenshaw, born March 31, 1917.  
Frances Crenshaw, born May 13, 1918.  
Henry Farrior Crenshaw, born August 30, 1921.  
John Bruce Crenshaw, born October 12, 1923.

103. MARY JOSEPHINE FARRIOR, (William Owen, John, William John, James), born Fort Deposit, Alabama, June 4, 1891; married William Davis Harrell.

They reside in Hayneville, Alabama, where Mr. Harrell is a merchant.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



Children<sup>1</sup>

Betty Robertson Harrell, born May 14, 1913.

243. William Davis Harrell, Jr., born June 15, 1915.  
 William Farrior Harrell, born November 22, 1916.

104. JAMES ALSTON THIGPEN, (Matilda Farrior, John, William, John, James), born January 13, 1869; died March 21, 1928; married December 4, 1901, a cousin, Mary Jane Colvin; daughter of Colonel Charles Henry and Olive Ann (Pickett) Colvin.

They resided in Shreveport, Louisiana.

No children.

105. EDWARD THIGPEN, (Matilda Farrior, John, William, John, James), married a cousin, Martha (Colvin) Hennick; widow of Louis Hennick; daughter of Dr. James Pickett and Addie (McRae) Colvin.

They resided in Shreveport, Louisiana.

No children.

106. HENRY THIGPEN, M. D., (Matilda Farrior, John, William, John, James), died unmarried.

107. EDWARD THIGPEN, (Matilda Farrior, John, William, John, James), born about 1871; died unmarried, 1926.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

108. WILLIAM GRAY THIGPEN, M. D., (Matilda Farrior, John, William, John, James), born about 1877; died unmarried, 1938.

Doctor Thigpen, an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist, resided in Montgomery, Alabama.

109. JOHN WILLIAM FARRIOR, (James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born Lowndes County, Alabama, 1872; married Katie Claire Smith.

Children<sup>1</sup>

244. Carroll Claire Farrior, born 1895.

245. William Laurie Farrior, born 1897.

110. LURA M. FARRIOR, (James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born Lowndes County, Alabama, 1874; married J. Fletcher Holmes, born 1870.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Lura Alvahn Holmes, born 1896.

246. William Otis Holmes, born 1893.

111. MARY ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born Lowndes County, Alabama, 1877; married Edgar Valentine Smith.

No children.

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Vaughn Harrison, 1305 Eleventh Place, Birmingham, 5, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

112. KATHRINE FARRIOR, (James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born Lowndes County, Alabama, 1886; married George William Yancey.

Child<sup>1</sup>

247. George William Yancey, Jr., born 1909.

113. SARA ELISE FARRIOR, (James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born 1892; married William Vaughan Harrison.

They live in Birmingham, Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Lura Kathryn Harrison, born 1924.

248. Elise Farrior Harrison, born 1927.

114. JAMES SPURLOCK FARRIOR, JR., (James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born 1894; married Ruth Thompson.

Children<sup>3</sup>

James Spurlock Farrior, III, born 1920.

249. Ann Farrior, born 1922.

Joseph Thompson Farrior, born 1923.

115. EDWARD FARRIOR, JR., (Edward, John, William, John, James), born February 18, 1887; married Elizabeth McPherson.

Child<sup>4</sup>

Edward McPherson Farrior.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Vaughan Harrison, 1805 Eleventh Place, Birmingham, 5, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

<sup>4</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, t, Alabama.

116. MARY SPURLOCK FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born Lotocatchee, Alabama, January 6, 1839; married James Foster Pittman.

They reside in Montgomery, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

249. Mary Ivey Pittman, born September 12, 1914.  
James Foster Pittman, born December 16, 1915.  
250. Edward Farrior Pittman, born November 24, 1918.  
Winifred Pittman, born March 3, 1924.

117. SAMUEL IVEY FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born Lotchatchee, Alabama, April 11, 1890; married Ruth Beasley.

Samuel Ivey Farrior serves as Tax Assessor of Lowndes County, Alabama. The family resides in Hayneville, Alabama.

Child<sup>2</sup>

251. Mary Carolyn Farrior.

118. ANNIE DAVIS FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born December 4, 1892; unmarried.

119. WILLIAM DICKSON FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born September 7, 1894; married Jewel Espy.

Children<sup>3</sup>

252. William Dickson Farrior, Jr.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, 6, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Samuel Ivey Farrior, Hayneville, Alabama.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior.



John Espy Farrior.  
Anne Farrior.

120. HENRY HARRISON FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born March 7, 1897; married Leona Nichols.

No children.

121. FLORA IVEY FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born April 17, 1899; unmarried.

She resides in Montgomery, Alabama.

122. JAMES HARVEY FARRIOR, M. D., (Edward, John, William, John, James), born October 10, 1905; married Mary Alice Sullivan.

Doctor Farrior is an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist.

123. DAVID PICKETT FARRIOR, (Edward, John, William, John, James), born Letohatchee, Alabama, August 10, 1910; married Mildred Marvin of Mackay Point Plantation, Yemassee, South Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Diane Willis Farrior, born March 28, 1943.

David Pickett Farrior, Jr., born October 15, 1945.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, 6, Alabama.

124. WATKINS McLAURINE, (Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, February 22, 1883; died September 2, 1883.

125. LURLINE McLAURINE, (Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, June 25, 1885; unmarried.

She resides in Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

126. SARAH SPULLOCK McLAURINE, (Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, November 8, 1887; died Union Springs, Alabama, October 7, 1918; married Fitzpatrick, Alabama, June 19, 1912, William Thomas Edwards.

They resided in Union Springs, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- William Thomas Edwards, Jr., born September 6, 1913.  
 253. McLaurine Edwards, born May 26, 1915.  
 Benjamin Edwards, born July 5, 1916.  
 254. Sarah McLaurine Edwards, twin, born October 6, 1913.  
 Son, twin, born October 6, 1913. (died at birth)

127. BERTHA HAY McLAURINE, (Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born April 11, 1891; married Fitzpatrick, Alabama, September 5, 1922, Arthur Lee Hall, Jr.

They reside in Plant City, Florida.

Children<sup>2</sup>

255. Arthur Lee Hall, III, born December 12, 1925.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lurline McLaurine, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

William McLaurine Hall, born August 28, 1928.  
Josephine Farrior Hall, born June 13, 1932.

128. FREDERICK WILLIAM McLAURINE, JR., (Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Montgomery, Alabama, November 9, 1893; unmarried.

129. GEORGE HILTON McLAURINE, (Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Montgomery, Alabama, August 3, 1897; married Union Springs, Alabama, June 5, 1930, Willie Grace McLean of Cllo, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

George Hilton McLaurine, Jr., born March 26, 1931.  
Frederick McLean McLaurine, born October 19, 1934.

130. VERA McLAURINE, (Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, January 25, 1883; married Meridian, Mississippi, June, 1908, Ernest Bell Moseley, born Meridian, 1884; died 1936.

They resided in Alton, Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Ernest Bell Moseley, Jr., born September, 1909.  
256. Christopher McLaurine Moseley, born 1911.  
Joan Elizabeth Moseley, born 1916.  
William Moseley, born 1918.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lurline McLaurine, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain Creek, Alabama.

258. Josephine Hoesley, born 1920.  
Rebecca Hoesley, born 1922.

131. BERNARD McLAURINE, M. D., (Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, December 29, 1883; died Lincoln, Alabama, January 17, 1945; married Birmingham, Alabama, 1915, Emmett Norton, born Mississippi, 1895.

Doctor McLaurine was a practicing physician in Lincoln, Alabama. His widow resides in Birmingham, Alabama.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

259. Sara Audacia McLaurine, born January 15, 1916.  
260. Dorothy Morton McLaurine, born 1913.  
Lewis Bernard McLaurine, born 1923.  
261. Mary Josephine McLaurine, born 1923.  
Betty Mae McLaurine, born 1927.

132. HUGH FARRIOR McLAURINE, M. D., (Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, July 4, 1888; died September 30, 1942; married June, 1928, Annie (Britt) Milner.

Doctor McLaurine received the medical degree from Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, 1911; practiced medicine, Fitzpatrick, 1911-17; first lieutenant, United States Army Air Corps, World War I; practiced medicine, Midway, Alabama, 1920-42<sup>2</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain Creek, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Albert Burton Moore, History of Alabama and Her People, III, 142.



133. JEAN McLAURINE, (Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, September 13, 1890; unmarried.

134. WILLIAM SANDLIN McLAURINE, (Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born near Fitzpatrick, Alabama, July 18, 1897; married Mountain Creek, Alabama, 1935; Elizabeth Sutton Baldwin.

They reside at "Edelweiss", Mountain Creek.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Colin McLaurine, born August 20, 1943.  
Elizabeth Baldwin McLaurine, born November 19, 1945.

135. LEWIS FICILETT McLAURINE, JR., (Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born near Fitzpatrick, Alabama, December 3, 1899; unmarried.

136. ANNIE BELL CROSS, (Sara Jane Farrior, James, William, John, James), married J. D. Morsh.

Children

One son, three daughters.

137. ELIZABETH CROSS, (Sara Jane Farrior, James, William, John, James), unmarried.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain Creek, Alabama.

She resides in Troy, Alabama.

138. JIMMIE CROSS, (Sara Jane Farrior, James, William, John, James), unmarried.

She resides in Troy, Alabama.

139. LAURA BELLE COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, December 24, 1866; died September 24, 1945; married William Caleb Moncrief of Montgomery, Alabama.

They resided in Brooklyn, New York.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 262. Willie Belle Moncrief, born August 5, 1897.
- 263. Louis Marion Moncrief, born June 16, 1899.
- 264. Anna Cooper Moncrief, born April 15, 1905.
- 265. Laura Elizabeth Moncrief, born April 20, 1910.

140. JAMES MARSHALL COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, March 13, 1870; died October 30, 1907; married Flossie Smith of Muskogee, Oklahoma.

No children.

141. SARAH ELISA COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, September 20,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. George Hugo Richter, Savannah, Georgia.

1873; married Montgomery, Alabama, June 16, 1892, Fred Marcellus Beall of Indiana.

They resided in Brooklyn, New York.

Children<sup>1</sup>

266. Charles Herbert Beall, born April 25, 1892.

267. Elnor Josephine Beall, born April 9, 1907.

142. CHARLES MARCELLUS COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, November 22, 1876; died February 21, 1880.

143. EMMA FARRIOR COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, November 22, 1879; married George Hugo Richter of Sumter County, Georgia.

They reside in Savannah, Georgia.

Children<sup>2</sup>

263. George Hugo Richter, Jr., born March 2, 1906.

269. Rudolph Cooper Richter, born December 15, 1907.

270. Frances Farrior Richter, born March 3, 1910.

271. Emma Cooper Richter, born February 29, 1912.

272. Frederick Henry Richter, born October 2, 1915.

273. Anna Josephine Richter, born February 26, 1918.

274. William Cooper Richter, born December 2, 1920.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. George Hugo Richter, Savannah, Georgia.

144. ANNA AUGUSTA COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, November 4, 1884; died October 18, 1899.

145. FREDERICK LAMBACK COOPER, (Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Orion, Alabama, September 15, 1887; died May 12, 1937; married Savannah, Georgia, October 8, 1912, Lillian Alethia Rains.

They resided in Savannah.

Children<sup>1</sup>

275. Lillian Josephine Cooper, born October 19, 1917.

276. Frederick Lamback Cooper, Jr., born October 30, 1921.

146. NANCY ISABELLE FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born January 17, 1888; married Lee Thomas Wells.

147. EDWIN DAVIE FARRIOR, JR., (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born July 20, 1890; married Mamie Lucille Parrish.

Children

Two sons, two daughters.

148. WATSON SAINT CLAIR FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born August 16, 1892; married Cora Clyde Rhoades.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. George Hugo Richter, Savannah, Georgia.



# Children

Three sons, one daughter.

149. ROBERT LEWIS FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born November 7, 1894; died April 13, 1896.

150. ANNA LOUISA FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born July 30, 1897; married Ezra Allen Sutton.

151. LUNICA ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born April 26, 1900; married George Washington Moore.

152. ORA MALISSA FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born July 11, 1902; married Frederick L. Hawk.

153. FRANCES FLORA FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born February 23, 1905; married Lloyd Keel.

154. WILLIE IRENE FARRIOR, (Edwin Davie, David, William, John, James), born April 25, 1907; married James Walker Moore.

155. EULA EUDORA MOOLAUGH, (Eudora Frederick Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born January 7, 1872; married Nashville, Tennessee, October 13, 1905, Marion Furse, born August 2, 1855; died September 23, 1931.

They resided in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

277. Harriet Eudora Furse, born December 21, 1906.  
 278. Marion Roberts Furse, born August 23, 1908.

156. ROBERT HUGH MOOLAUGH , (Eudora Frederick Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), married Leola Justice.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Robert Hugh Moomaugh, Jr.

157. CLARA MOOLAUGH, (Eudora Frederick Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), died age seven years.

158. JULIUS EDGAR FARRIOR, (W. Edgar, Hugh, William, John, James), married Augusta Green.

They reside in Winchester, Tennessee.

## Children

Three daughters.

159. FOSTER BROWN FARRIOR, (W. Edgar, Hugh, William, John, James), married Addie Goldwin.

They live in Orchard, Tennessee.

## Children

One son, one daughter.

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 167.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

160. RUBY FARRIOR, (W. Edgar, Hugh, William, John, James), married November, 1932, Colin Green.

161. OLIVIA FARRIOR, (W. Edgar, Hugh, William, John, James), married Hampton Smith.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Eriquin Smith. (Adopted by maternal grandparents; now named Eriquin Farrior).

162. LENA REDUC FARRIOR, (Henry Bascom, Hugh, William, John, James), married Carl August Gunna Sundstrom.

163. MAUDE FREDERICK FARRIOR, (Henry Bascom, Hugh, William, John, James), married Norman Alford Johnson.

. They reside in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

164. MARY CLEDE FARRIOR, (Henry Bascom, Hugh, William, John, James), married Maxwell Austin Smith.

165. BASCOM PRICE FARRIOR, (Henry Bascom, Hugh, William, John, James), married Mary Lilcon Shropshire.

166. VANCE JACKSON ALEXANDER, (Erna Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Nashville, Tennessee, July 23, 1884; married April 11, 1909, Hazel Brock.

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Humph and Frederick Families, page 167.

Vance Jackson Alexander is president of the Union Planters National Bank, Memphis, Tennessee. He served as president of the Tennessee Bankers Association in 1920.

### Children<sup>1</sup>

279. Hazel Alexander, born February 2, 1910.  
280. Vance Jackson Alexander, Jr., born April 12, 1923.

167. VERA OLIVIA ALEXANDER, (Emma Farrior, Hugh, William John, James), born Nashville, Tennessee, July 23, 1886; married first, May 9, 1908, Alvin Laurence Spears; died May 5, 1926; married second, December 24, 1930, Major Martin Butler Russell, United States Army; died May 5, 1931.

Mrs. Russell is Assistant State Librarian of Tennessee. She resides in Nashville.

### Child<sup>2</sup>

- First marriage, Alvin Laurence and Vera Olivia (Alexander) Spears.  
281. Martha Olivia Spears, born August 19, 1909.

168. GERTRUDE ALEXANDER, (Emma Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born about 1888; married first, November 5, 1912, Warren Doweas; married second, Paris, France, Alvin Graham.

They reside in Nashville, Tennessee.

169. MATTIE EDNA BROWN, (Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Jasper, Tennessee, November 19,

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 168.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



1877; died January 5, 1878.

170. JOSEPH BROWN, (Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Jasper, Tennessee, February 11, 1879; died Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 12, 1939; married June 18, 1904, Hester Jefferson McClain, born Lebanon, Tennessee, September 3, 1882; daughter of Porter and Hotty Stuart (Mackenzie) McClain.

Joseph Brown was graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, (B. S., 1902; LL.B., 1904); admitted to the bar of Tennessee, 1904; began practice of law, Chattanooga, Tennessee; junior member firm, Brown, Spurlock, and Brown; elected Republican member sixty-seventh United States Congress (1921-23); chairman, Republican State Executive Committee, 1922-24; resumed the practice of law, Chattanooga; delegate to Republican National Convention, Cleveland, Ohio, 1924<sup>1</sup>.

Child<sup>2</sup>

232. Lula Farrior Brown, born May 24, 1906.

171. FOSTER VINCENT BROWN, JR., (Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Jasper, Tennessee, May 19, 1883; died June 9, 1883.

---

<sup>1</sup>Albert Nelson Marquis, Who's Who in America, XIV, 355.  
Biographical Directory of the American Congress, page 747.

<sup>2</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Humph and Frederick Families, page 168.

172. GLADYS BROWN, (Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Jasper, Tennessee, September 21, 1884; died June 14, 1934; married March 10, 1910, John Gillespie Martin.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Alice Farrior Martin, born May 5, 1912.

173. OLIVIA FARRIOR BROWN, (Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Jasper, Tennessee, September 1, 1889; married January 11, 1911, John Edward Sterling Thorpe of Ireland.

They reside in High Hampton, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

233. Foster Brown Thorpe, born January 13, 1912.

174. LULA FARRIOR BROWN, (Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Chattanooga, Tennessee, October 19, 1896; married first, January 19, 1916, William Campbell; married second, James McDonald.

They live in Idaho.

Child<sup>3</sup>

First marriage, William and Lula Farrior (Brown) Campbell.  
Jane Campbell, born December 15, 1916.

---

<sup>1</sup> Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 168.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid.

175. B. JAMES STILL, (Julia Ann Barnett, Mary Farrior, William, John, James), married Ivey Derry.

They reside in Houston, Texas.

Children

Three sons

176. MARY BELLE STILL, (Julia Ann Barnett, Mary Farrior, William, John, James), married Al. Hurlbert.

They live in Houston, Texas.

177. WILLIAM STILL, (Julia Ann Barnett, Mary Farrior, William, John, James), married Effie Moss.

They lived in Houston, Texas.

Children

Two daughters.

178. CORA THREADGILL, (Martha J. Barnett, Mary Farrior, William, John, James), married G. C. Porter.

They lived in Columbus, Georgia.

Children

Three daughters.

179. JOHN LACY BARNETT, M. D., (Henry Barnett, Mary Farrior, William, John, James).

Doctor Barnett served as a captain, United States Army, World War II; now (1947) surgeon, San Antonio, Texas.

180. SARAH EVANS, (Virginia Allison Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born May 3, 1872; died unmarried.

181. WILLIAM ANSLUM EVANS, (Virginia Allison Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born May 6, 1876; married a first cousin, Mary Gertrude Tompkins; daughter of James Farrior and Mannie Ophelia (Montague) Tompkins.

Children

Four sons.

182. CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS EVANS, (Virginia Allison Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born September 26, 1878; married January 24, 1909, Frances McLaurine, born June 16, 1882.

They reside in Birmingham, Alabama.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Virginia Evans.

183. GEORGE HERBERT JONES, (Alice Herbert Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born July 19, 1881; married October 25, 1916, Lucia Vanhoose.

They reside in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

---

1

Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.



184. CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS JONES, (Alice Herbert Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born November 12, 1883; died young.

185. ANNIE CLEVELAND TOMPKINS, Francis Eugene Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born September 15, 1877; died unmarried, October, 1921.

186. JAMES FEAGIN TOMPKINS, (Francis Eugene Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born September 28, 1879; married June 20, 1906, Ruth Carlton, born October 21, 1881.

187. ALICE GERTRUDE TOMPKINS, (Francis Eugene Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born March 22, 1882; married August 10, 1905, Harmon Carlton, born October 6, 1870; died 1929.

They resided in Lake Village, Arkansas.

188. ALMIRA COLE TOMPKINS, (Francis Eugene Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born April 19, 1834; married May 19, 1914, William D. Morgan, born August 11, 1877.

189. FRANCIS EUGENE TOMPKINS, JR., (Francis Eugene Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born February 6, 1887; married June 26, 1911, Jessie Carlton, born July 20, 1869.

190. CHRISTOPHER FARRAR TOMPKINS, (Francis Eugene Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born July

2, 1892; married Stella Elizabeth Lowrance.

191. ANNIE REBECCA JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born November 23, 1872; died August 18, 1873.

192. JAMES PORTERFIELD JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born March 14, 1875; (died); married July 6, 1910, Margaret Gholston.

193. LOUIS JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born April 9, 1877; died April 29, 1908.

194. AMOS GREGORY JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born March 7, 1879; married first, June 18, 1914, Ruth Wilson; divorced; married second, Eva Cade.

195. RUTH JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born June 30, 1881; married June 17, 1907, Harry Cantey, born February 7, 1881.

196. SARAH FARRIOR JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born April 26, 1883; unmarried.

197. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born July 31, 1886; married August, 1912, Hough Gholston.

198. ROBERT EDWARD LEE JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born February 3, 1889; died young.

199. ZARA ELLEN JONES, (Rebecca Porterfield Farrar Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born November 21, 1890; married November 27, 1912, John Powers; divorced.

200. HUGH BERNARD TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, October 8, 1878; married January 16, 1907, Eva Elizabeth Ingram.

They live near Fitzpatrick.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Mary Jane Tompkins.  
Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Jr.  
Martha Tompkins.

201. MARY GERTRUDE TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born January 5, 1880; died July 9, 1908; married a first cousin, William Anslum Evans; son of Dr. W. W. and Virginia Allison (Tompkins) Evans.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

Children

Four sons.

202. ERNEST EUGENE TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born September 5, 1882; married April, 1924, Ruby Ellis.

203. LUCIAN MONTAGUE TOMPKINS, M. D., (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born October 27, 1885; married Ruth Loudon.

They reside in Gilbert, Arizona.

Adopted child

Son

204. MINNIE LOIS TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born October 21, 1888; married May 17, 1916, Maurice Healey of Maine.

They live in Florida.

Adopted child

Son.

205. LULA ESTELLE TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born May 22, 1891; married first, Ray McDannold of South Carolina; (died); married second, Dr. Walter Martin.

They live in Georgetown, Texas.

Adopted child

Son.



206. HENRY CLAY TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, December 25, 1893; married Odelle Reid.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Marjory Tompkins.

207. LILLIAN CLAIR TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, September 3, 1897; married Dr. James Kenan.

They reside in Selma, Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Lillian Elizabeth Kenan, born July 28, 1924.  
William Owen Kenan, born February 10, 1927.

208. JULIUS PASCHAL TOMPKINS, (James Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Fitzpatrick, Alabama, October 16, 1899; married 1924, a cousin, Inez Tompkins.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Rebecca Farrar Tompkins.  
Julius Paschal Tompkins, Jr.

209. MARTHA TOMPKINS, (Richard Adolphus Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born August 31, 1882; married

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

July 2, 1907, Cecil Duff.

210. SARAH FARRIOR TOMPKINS, (Richard Adolphus Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born October 15, 1884; married June 17, 1907, Eugene Palmer.

They reside in Lynchburg, Virginia.

211. WILLIE JO TOMPKINS, (Richard Adolphus Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born September 15, 1886; married June, 1917, Clayton Williams.

They reside in Lexington, Virginia.

212. FRANKLIN McMURRAY TOMPKINS, (Richard Adolphus Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born December 11, 1889; married May 10, 1918, Mary Elizabeth Parrish.

They live in Kingsport, Tennessee.

213. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH TOMPKINS, (Richard Adolphus Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born September 16, 1893; married October 20, 1915, Melvin Long.

They reside in Saint Paul, Virginia.

214. IRBY JAMES DUNKLIN, (Sarah Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born July 14, 1885; died September 25, 1886.

215. BERNETT DUNKLIN, (Sarah Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born January 21, 1888;

married July 12, 1911, Edith Parker.

216. ALLAN REID DUNKLIN, (Sarah Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born July 30, 1892; died February 13, 1897.

217. WILLIAM KENDRICK DUNKLIN, (Sarah Farrior Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born August 17, 1894; married December, 1917, Wilmer Holmes.

218. MILTON ALLISON TOMPKINS, (William Henry Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born April 30, 1894; died May 30, 1894.

219. ANNIE KERR TOMPKINS, (William Henry Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born Bristol, Tennessee, June 5, 1895; married first, George Banner; divorced; married second, William Reardon; (died).

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, George and Annie (Kerr (Tompkins) Banner.  
Sarah Porterfield Banner, born February 6, 1920.

Second marriage, William and Annie Kerr (Tompkins) Reardon.  
Ann Reardon.

220. ARTHUR WILLARD TOMPKINS, (William Henry Tompkins, Sarah Farrior, William, John, James), born August 31, 1897; married Julia Tramburger.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hugh Bernard Tompkins, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.



221. HENRY HILTON FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, August 25, 1882; died Omaha, June 30, 1926; married December 16, 1900, Nancy Parham.

Henry Hilton Farrier served as lieutenant-governor of Texas. He was a colonel on several governor's staffs. His widow resides in Omaha.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 284. Henry Marshall Farrier, born January 25, 1902.
- 285. Annie Bernice Farrier, born June 28, 1904.
- 286. William Thomas Farrier, born October 18, 1908.

222. FREDERICK WILLIAM FARRIER, JR., (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, April 1, 1884; died March 3, 1919; married December, 1902, Ella Stevens.

#### Child<sup>2</sup>

- 287. Mary Farrier, born about 1904.

223. ROBERT CLAUD FARRIER, M. D., (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, 1887; died East Saint Louis, Illinois, November 20, 1945; married first, Aileen Harwell; (died at birth of child); married second, Verna Smith; (died at birth of child); married third, 1921, Lillian L'Heir.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Hilton Farrier, Omaha, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



Doctor Farrier was a practicing physician in East Saint Louis, Illinois.

### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Robert Claud and Aileen (Harwell) Farrier.  
Child. (died at birth, 1918)

Second marriage, Robert Claud and Verna (Smith) Farrier.  
Child. (died at birth).

Third marriage, Robert Claud and Lillian (L'Heir) Farrier.  
Robert H. Farrier, M. D., born about 1922.

224. WOODFIN GRADY FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrier), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, December 3, 1889; died Omaha, July 28, 1941; married December 25, 1908, Mamie McCoy.

### Child<sup>2</sup>

288. Lura Farrier, born November 27, 19\_\_.

225. EDWIN FORREST FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrier), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, October 3, 1892; married April 9, 1911, Vida Mae Williams.

### Children<sup>3</sup>

289. Gena Manancker Farrier, brn June 11, 1912.

290. Willie Estelle Farrier.

291. Nancy Farrier.

292. June Forrest Farrier, born June 1, 1925.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Milton Farrier, Omaha, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

266. MARY WAMAMAKER FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, December 10, 1894; died November 27, 1943; married May 5, 1911, Louis T. Henderson.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Warren Farrior Henderson.

227. ANNIE BERNICE FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, September 18, 1897; died March 21, 1899.

228. JOHN BROWN FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, September 28, 1899; died October 21, 1928; married Hazel Garrison.

Children<sup>2</sup>

John Brown Farrior, Jr.  
Mary Ann Farrior.

229. CHARLES HENRY COLVIN, (James Pickett Colvin, Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children

Two sons, two daughters.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Milton Farrior, Omaha, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

230. ESTELLE COLVIN, (James Pickett Colvin, Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), died young.

231. AUGUSTUS WILSON COLVIN, M. D., (James Pickett Colvin, Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children

One son, two daughters.

232. JOHN COLVIN, (James Pickett Colvin, Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married Joan \_\_\_\_\_.

Children

Two sons.

233. MARTHA COLVIN, (James Pickett Colvin, Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married first, Louis Hennick; married second, a cousin, Howard Thigpen; son of George Washington and Matilda (Farrior) Thigpen.

Child

First marriage, Louis and Martha (Colvin) Hennick.  
Son.

234. MARY COLVIN, (James Pickett Colvin, Olive Ann Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married John Hoffman of Texas.

Children

One son, one daughter.

235. LUCIE McLAURINE PICKETT, (James W. Pickett, Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married Dr. Harold H. Klingler of Alliance, Ohio.

They reside in Akron, Ohio.

236. JAMES F. PICKETT, (James W. Pickett, Andrew Jackson Pickett, Martha Farrior, William, John, James), married Gloria A. Oursler.

237. ROBERT RICE HAIRSTON, JR., (Martha Lillian Farrior, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Calhoun, Lowndes County, Alabama, December 17, 1901; married first, August 22, 1922, Johnnie Mae Shoemaker; married second, about 1943, Lillian Deramus.

Robert Rice Hairston, Jr., served as master sergeant, United States Army Air Corps in England, World War II. The family lives near Perdido Beach, Alabama.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Second marriage, Robert Rice (Jr.) and Lillian (Deraus) Hairston.  
Lily Mae Hairston.

238. WILLIAM OWEN HAIRSTON, (Martha Lillian Farrior, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Fort Deposit, Alabama, April 9, 1907; married Louise Sanders of Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.



William Owen Hairston served as a first lieutenant United States Army, in Manila, World War II. He was appointed in 1946, assistant County Agent, Dallas County, Alabama. They reside in Selma, Alabama.

239. BETTY ROBERTSON HAIRSTON, (Martha Lillian Ferrior, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Fort Deposit, Alabama, December 20, 1900; married March, 1932, Walter James Coker, Jr.

They reside in Selma, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Walter James Coker, III, born November 16, 1934.

Sara Jane Coker, born December 16, 1940.

Robert Hairston Coker, born July 9, 1942.

240. SARA FAY HAIRSTON, (Martha Lillian Ferrior, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Fort Deposit, Alabama, January 6, 1915; married June 30, 1943, Cecil Clay Clements, son of Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ Clements of Benton, Alabama.

Cecil Clay Clements served as a major, United States Army, World War II; now (1947) teacher of Electrical Engineering, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama.

241. LUCILE CHASTAINE COMPTON, (Lucile Chastaine Ferrior, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Fort Deposit,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

Alabama, December 1, 1904; married Emmett Zeigler.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Jane Zeigler, born September 23, 1925.

Margaret Zeigler, born April 4, 1929.

242. WILLIAM OWEN FARRIOR, III, (William Owen, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Fort Deposit, Alabama, September 29, 1917; unmarried.

He is a major, United States Army; stationed (1947) Washington, D. C.

243. WILLIAM DAVIS HARRELL, JR., (Mary Josephine Farrior, William Owen, John, William, John, James), born Hayneville, Alabama, June 15, 1915; died June 4, 1927.

244. CARROLL CLAIRE FARRIOR, (John William, James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born 1895; married James Chester Dardis.

Adopted child<sup>2</sup>

Mary Claire Dardis.

245. WILLIAM LAURIE FARRIOR, (John William, James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born 1897; married Waurene Speigner.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Rice Hairston, Hayneville, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. William Vaughan Harrison, 1805 Eleventh Place, Birmingham, 5, Alabama.

Child<sup>1</sup>

William Laurie Farrior, Jr., born 1927.

246. WILLIAM OTIS HOLMES, (Lura M. Farrior, James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born 1898; died unmarried, 1922.

247. GEORGE WILLIAM YANCEY, JR., (Kathrine Farrior, James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born Birmingham, Alabama, 1909; killed World War II, 1942; married Mary Willis Ruston.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Mary Yancey, born 1938.

Kitty Willis Yancey, born 1940.

248. ELISE FARRIOR HARRISON, (Sara Elise Farrior, James Spullock, John, William, John, James), born 1927; married Robert Frederick Zollweg.

249. MARY IVEX PITTMAN, (Mary Spurlock Farrior, Edward, John, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, September 12, 1914; married W. L. McIlwain.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Flora Ivey McIlwain, born August 7, 1939.

Mary Lowery McIlwain, born June 18, 1941.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Vaughan Harrison, 1805 Eleventh Place, Birmingham, 5, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, 6, Alabama.

250. EDWARD FARRIOR PITTMAN, (Mary Spurlock Farrior, Edward, John, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama November 24, 1918; married Elsie Moseley of Louisiana.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Marilyn Pittman, born December 16, 1943.

251. MARY CAROLYN FARRIOR, (Samuel Ivey, Edward, John, William, John, James), married Major Clifton G. Brown of Sumter, South Carolina.

Mrs. Brown was graduated from the University of Alabama with the B. A. degree in 1942.

252. WILLIAM DICKSON FARRIOR, JR., (William Dickson, Edward, John, William, John, James), married Jane Hargrove.

He is an alumnus of the University of Alabama.

253. McLAURINE EDWARDS, (Sarah Spullock McLaurine, Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, May 26, 1915; died 1920.

254. SARAH McLAURINE EDWARDS, (Sarah Spullock McLaurine, Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Union Springs, Alabama, October 6, 1918; married Union Springs,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Flora Ivey Farrior, 1 Lexington Road, Montgomery, 6, Alabama.



January 14, 1942, David Dicl Roberts.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Mary Harriet Roberts, born November 10, 1943.

255. ARTHUR LEE HALL, III, (Bertha May McLaurine, Josephine Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Plant City, Florida, December 12, 1925; died April 15, 1927.

256. CHRISTOPHER McLAURINE MOSELEY, (Velma McLaurine, Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born 1911; married 1944, Lucille Redd.

257. JEAN ELIZABETH MOSELEY, (Velma McLaurine Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born 1916; married February 5, 1947, Robert Murphy.

258. JOSEPHINE MOSELEY, (Velma McLaurine, Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born 1920; married first, 1942, Neil Smith, United States Marine Corps, World War II; killed in accident; married second, July, 1946, James Enochard Benedict.

259. SARA EUDOCIA McLAURINE, (Bernard McLaurine, Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Lincoln, Alabama, January 15, 1916; married Alexandria, Virginia, Thomas Bolton Harrison, Jr., of Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lurline McLaurine, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Bolton Harrison, III, born 1942.  
Sandra Harrison, born 1943.

260. DOROTHY MORTON McLAURINE, (Bernard McLaurine, Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Lincoln, Alabama, 1918; married 1942, Charles E. Brannon of Montgomery, Alabama; killed, Battle of Midway, World War II, June 4, 1942.

261. MARY JOSEPHINE McLAURINE, (Bernard McLaurine, Sarah Farrior, John, William, John, James), born Lincoln, Alabama, 1926; married June, 1946, Eugene Powell.

They live in Ohio.

262. WILLIE BELLE MONCRIEF, (Laura Belle Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born August 3, 1897; married Cross Skinner of Alabama.

263. LOUIS ERION MONCRIEF, (Laura Belle Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James William, John, James), born June 16, 1899; married Mildred (\_\_\_\_\_) Phillips.

264. ANNA COOPER MONCRIEF, (Laura Belle Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born April 15, 1905; married George H. McCormick of Denver, Colorado.

---

<sup>1</sup> Data from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain Creek, Alabama.

265. LAURA ELIZABETH MONCRIEF, (Laura Belle Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born April 20, 1910; married Donald J. Harr of Nebraska.

266. CHARLES HERBERT BEALL, (Sarah Eliza Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born April 25, 1892; married Edith Levin of New York.

267. LINOR JOSEPHINE BEALL, (Sarah Eliza Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born April 9, 1907; married James Brewster Rice of New York.

268. GEORGE HUGO RICHTER, JR., (Erma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born March 2, 1906; married Belle (McClatchey) Delancy.

269. RUDOLPH COOPER RICHTER, (Erma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born December 15, 1907; married Elizabeth Wilkes.

270. FRANCES FARRIOR RICHTER, (Erma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, March 3, 1910; died July 2, 1945; married Robert C. Griffin of Boston, Massachusetts.

Children<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. George Hugo Richter, Savannah, Georgia.

Robert C. Griffin, Jr.  
Theodosia Farrior Griffin.  
Beatrice Josephine Griffin.

271. EMMA COOPER RICHTER, (Emma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, February 29, 1912; married John Lawton Morrison of South Carolina.

272. FREDERICK HENRY RICHTER, (Emma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, October 2, 1915; married Mary Louise Gingenbach of Pennsylvania.

He served in the United States Army, World War II, from August, 1942, until, February, 1946.

273. ANNA JOSEPHINE RICHTER, (Emma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, February 26, 1913; married Richard Gregory Carson of New York.

Anna Josephine (Richter) Carson served in the Navy, World War, II, from July, 1944, until July, 1945.

274. WILLIAM COOPER RICHTER, (Emma Farrior Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, December 2, 1920; married Katherine Morrison of Pennsylvania.

He served in the United States Army, World War II.



275. WILLIAM JOSEPHINE COOPER, (Frederick Lamback Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, October 19, 1917; married Stafford L. Bolton of North Carolina.

276. FREDERICK LAMBACH COOPER, JR., (Frederick Lamback, Cooper, Texas Josephine Farrior, James, William, John, James), born Savannah, Georgia, October 30, 1921; married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ of North Carolina.

277. HARRIET EUDORA FURSE, (Lula Eudora Moonaugh, Eudora Frederick Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born December 21, 1906; married February 7, 1930, Dixon Reeves of Thomaston, Georgia.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Dixon Furse Reeves, born April 13, 1942.

278. MARION ROBERTS FURSE, (Lula Eudora Moonaugh, Eudora Frederick Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Atlanta, Georgia, August 23, 1908; married April 1, 1940, Marie Leahy.

279. HAZEL ALEXANDER, (Vance Jackson Alexander, Emma Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born February 2, 1910; married Memphis, Tennessee, May 13, 1935, George Crockett Webb.

They live in Nashville, Tennessee.

---

<sup>1</sup> Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 167.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Vance Alexander Webb, born August, 1941.

280. VANCE JACKSON ALEXANDER, JR., (Vance Jackson Alexander, Emma Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born April 12, 1923; married 1941, Hebe Waters of Virginia.

He served in the United States Navy, World War II.

281. MARTHA OLIVIA SPEARS, (Vera Olivia Alexander, Emma Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born August 19, 1909; married February 14, 1931, Frederick Westcott of Dalton, Georgia.

282. LULA FARRIOR BROWN, (Joseph Brown, Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born Chattanooga, Tennessee, May 24, 1906; married Nashville, Tennessee, August 16, 1934, a cousin, Felder John Frederick, Jr., born Marshallville, Georgia, February 17, 1902; son of Felder John and Minnie (Boaton) Frederick.

They live in Marshallville.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Felder John Frederick, III, born October 5, 1935. (died).  
 Martha Thankful Frederick, born March 24, 1937.  
 Felder John Frederick, III, born August 5, 1939.

---

<sup>1</sup>Louise Frederick Hays, The Rumph and Frederick Families, page 168.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., pages 168, 186, 187.

283. FOSTER BROWN THORPE, (Olivia Farrior Brown, Lula Elvira Farrior, Hugh, William, John, James), born January 13, 1912; married January 18, 1938, Jane Clayton Forgraves.

284. HENRY MARSHALL FARRIER, (Henry Milton, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, January 25, 1902; married September 3, 1924, Sarnie Grant Byars.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Sarnie Nancy Farrior, born April 9, 1926.  
Henry Marshall Farrior, Jr., born January 29, 1928.  
Sally Ann Farrior, born February 17, 1929.

285. ARNIE BERNICE FARRIER, (Henry Milton, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, June 28, 1904; married October 21, 1921, John Morris, Jr.

Children<sup>2</sup>

John Milton Morris, born October 10, 1925.  
Ann Morris, born January 3, 1934.

286. WILLIAM THOMAS FARRIER, (Henry Milton, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, October 18, 1903; married April 21, 1934, Nancy Glass.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Milton Farrior, Omaha, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid

Children<sup>1</sup>

William Thomas Farrier, Jr. (died at birth).  
 Jane Farrier, born October 29, 1944.

237. MARY FARRIER, (Fredrick William, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born about 1904; married first, \_\_\_\_\_ Erwin; married second, Ed. O'Brien.

Child<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, \_\_\_\_\_ and Mary (Farrior) Erwin.  
 Frederick Erwin. (Adopted by his step-father).

238. LURA FARRIER, (Woodfin Grady, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, November 27, 19\_\_; married February 15, 1931, Randolph E. Moore.

Child<sup>3</sup>

Randolph Grady Moore.

239. GESSA WANNAMAKER FARRIER, (Woodfin Grady, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas, June 11, 1912; married Harold Wallace.

Children<sup>4</sup>

Edwin Harold Wallace.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Hilton Farrier, Omaha, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid.



Lurajean Wallace.  
Betty Jo Wallace.

290. WILLIE ESTELLE FARRIER, (Edwin Forrest, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), married Paul R. Harris.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Larry Paul Harris.  
Dane Farrior Harris.

291. HENRY FARRIER, (Edwin Forrest, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born Omaha, Texas; married Segle George Fry, Jr.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Segle George Fry, III.  
Stephen Farrior Fry.

292. JUNE FORREST FARRIER, (Edwin Forrest, Fredrick William, Henry (Farrior), William, John, James), born June 1, 1925; married James H. Ferrell.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Milton Farrior, Omaha, Texas.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

## VI

## MARY FARRIOR

MARY FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1785; married near Hallsville, bond dated, September 20, 1803, James Thomas Rhodes, born Duplin County, North Carolina; son of General Joseph Thomas Rhodes and Mary Williams<sup>1</sup>.

"About two miles from Friendship Methodist Church in Duplin County, on the road leading to Faison, on the right, just after passing the Betsy Ann Faison place is a place known as the 'Rhodes Place' and this was probably the old home of Polly Farrior and James Rhodes."<sup>2</sup>

James Thomas Rhodes' plantation was located on Goshen and Bear Swamp, near Faison.

Children<sup>3</sup>

1. Joseph Thomas Rhodes, born March 24, 1806.
2. Martha Rhodes, born September 23, 1807.
3. Ann Rhodes,
4. Mary Rhodes.
5. John Farrior Rhodes.

---

<sup>1</sup>See Will of Joseph Thomas Rhodes in Duplin County Wills, Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Mrs. Laura (Hoore) Gavin, Kenansville, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Will of Ann Rhodes, Duplin County Will Book II, page 37. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina). Albert Timothy Outlaw, Our Yesterdays, "General Joseph Thomas Rhodes" (published in the Duplin Times-Herald, 1937).

1. JOSEPH THOMAS RHODES, (Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, March 24, 1806; died Sampson County, North Carolina, March 22, 1863; married Sampson County, May 26, 1835, Sarah Maria Faison, born Sampson County, September 21, 1816; died Sampson County, April 4, 1844; daughter of William and Susan (Hoseley) Faison.

Joseph Thomas Rhodes was educated in the University of North Carolina. He was a lawyer, planter; member of the North Carolina State Legislature, 1828-30; member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1861<sup>1</sup>.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

6. Susan Rhodes,
7. Ann Rhodes.
8. James (or Joseph) Rhodes.

2. MARTHA RHODES, (Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, September 23, 1807; died near Faison, 1832; married near Faison, 1826, John Shine, born Craven County, North Carolina, June 2, 1804; died near Faison, September 8, 1881; son of Francis Stringer and Agnes Ann (Torrence) Shine.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 521.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Lou Sullivan Shine, 511 East Rosemary Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

They resided near Faison, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

9. Mary Farrior Shine.
  10. James Francis Shine, born September 25, 1829.
  11. Joseph Alexander Shine.
  12. Margaret Ann Shine, born about 1834.
  13. John Daniel Shine.
  14. Thomas William Shine.
  15. Louisa Marion Shine, born about 1840.
  16. Carolina Virginia Shine.
  17. Sarah Eleanor Shine.
  18. Junius Augustus Shine, born May 10, 1851.
- Three children died young.

3. ANN RHODES, (Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; died unmarried, near Faison, 1847.

4. MARY RHODES, (Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; died young.

5. JOHN FARRIOR RHODES, (Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; married Bullock County, Alabama, January 2, 1848, a first cousin, Temperance C. Farrior, born Duplin County, November 22, 1824; died Birmingham, Alabama; daughter of William and Ann (Sandlin) Farrior.

6. SUSAN RHODES, (Joseph Thomas Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born Sampson County, North Carolina; married Peter Ballard Faison, born September 5, 1833.

---

<sup>1</sup>John W. Shine, History of the Shine Family in Europe and America, page 48.



Peter Ballard Faison received the A. B. degree from the University of North Carolina, 1858. He served in the Confederate Army, War Between the States. The family resided in LaGrange, Tennessee, and Fort Worth, Texas<sup>1</sup>.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Maria Faison.

James Faison.

Percy Faison.

7. ANN RHODES, (Joseph Thomas Rhodes, Mary Farrison, John, James), born Sampson County, North Carolina; married \_\_\_\_\_ of Texas.

No children.

8. JAMES (OR JOSEPH) RHODES, (Joseph Thomas Rhodes, Mary Farrison, John, James), born Sampson County, North Carolina; died young, unmarried, Fort Worth, Texas.

9. MARY FARRIOR SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrison, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; married near Faison, 1864, Isaac Buckloe Kelly. She was his second wife. He married first, Catherine Shepard.

Isaac Buckloe represented Duplin County in the State House of Commons, 1842-44-46-48-50-63. He was a member of the State Senate, 1866<sup>3</sup>. They are buried in Routledge

<sup>1</sup>Daniel Lindsay Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 521.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Dr. C. I. Faison, 1213 Gulf States Building, Dallas, Texas.

<sup>3</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County, North Carolina 1749-1935, pages 5, 6.

Cemetery, near Kenansville, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Martha Rhodes Kelly. (died young).

10. JAMES FRANCIS SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, September 25, 1829; died near Faison, December 11, 1911; married first, Duplin County, bond dated, September 7, 1852, Clarissa Hodges; daughter of Wilson and Rebecca (Thomas) Hodges; married second, Elizabeth (Williams?) Nixon; died near Faison, September 25, 1857; married third, Duplin County, 1858, Eliza Hodges, born Duplin County, August 9, 1829; died near Faison, July 3, 1889; sister of his first wife.

They resided near Faison, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, James Francis and Clarissa (Hodges) Shine.  
19. Walter Newton Shine, born December 18, 1853.

Third marriage, James Francis and Eliza (Hodges) Shine.

- 20. Arthur Jasper Shine, born July 26, 1859.
- 21. Clarissa Hodges Shine, born August 25, 1861.
- 22. Lee Johnston Shine, born January 20, 1864.
- John Daniel Shine, born August 16, 1866.

---

<sup>1</sup>John W. Shine, History of the Shine Family in Europe and America, page 52.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Lou Sullivan Shine, 511 East Rosemary Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

11. JOSEPH ALEXANDER SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; married, 1857, Carrie Cornelia Blount.

They are buried in Maplowood Cemetery, Mount Olive, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

John Edgar Shine.

12. MARGARET ANN SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, about 1834; married near Faison, 1860, Dr. Hoodham Whitfield Herring; son of William and Rachel (Whitfield) Herring. She was his second wife. He married first, Julia Pearsall.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 23. Julia Pearsall Herring.  
John Shine Herring.  
George W. Herring.
- 24. Martha Rhodes Herring.  
James Alexander Herring.

13. JOHN DANIEL SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; died unmarried.

John Daniel Shine enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, May 22, 1861, and served as color bearer of Company B, Twentieth North Carolina Regiment. He

---

<sup>1</sup>John W. Shine, History of the Shine Family in Europe and America, page 53.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

He died of wounds received in battle at Cold Harbor, Virginia<sup>1</sup>.

14. THOMAS WILLIAM SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; married 1832, Emma Kirkwood.

They lived in Orlando, Florida.

15. LOUISA MARION SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, about 1840; died unmarried, near Faison, 1858.

16. CAROLINA VIRGINIA SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; married near Faison, 1870, Nathan J. King of Sampson County, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Mary Rhodes King.  
Carrie L. King.  
Junius Augustus King.  
Julia King.

17. SARAH ELEANOR SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina; died unmarried, age eighteen years.

---

<sup>1</sup>John Wheeler Moore, Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, II, 159.

<sup>2</sup>John W. Shine, History of the Shine Family in Europe and America, page 48.



18. JUNIUS AUGUSTUS SHINE, (Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, May 10, 1851; died Faison, May 30, 1917; married 1882, Sallie Elizabeth Bowden; daughter of Daniel and Edna (Kornogay) Bowden.

They are buried in the Faison Cemetery.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

Henry Bowden Shine.  
 Thomas William Shine.  
 Pattie Rhodes Shine.  
 Daniel Bowden Shine.  
 John Faison Shine.  
 Edna Ann Shine.  
 Margaret Polk Shine.  
 Junius Augustus Shine, Jr.

19. WALTER ELLTON SHINE, (James Francis Shine, Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, December 13, 1853; died Rocky Mount, North Carolina, November 7, 1935; married a cousin, Winifred Farrior; daughter of Nicholas J. and Frances E. (Broadhurst) Farrior.

20. ARTHUR JASPER SHINE, (James Francis Shine, Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, July 26, 1859; married Ella Hodges; divorced.

---

<sup>1</sup>John V. Shine, History of the Shine Family in Europe and America, pages 54, 55.

21. CLARISSA HODGES SHINE, (James Francis Shine, Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, August 25, 1861; married Daniel Moore, born near Warsaw, North Carolina, March 3, 1852; died Chapel Hill, North Carolina, January 1, 1928; son of Levi and Margaret S. (Sloan) Moore.

Mrs. Moore resides in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

Levi Moore, born November 21, 1895.  
James Shine Moore, born September 25, 1897.  
Margaret Eliza Moore, born 1901.  
Carrie Cornelia Moore, born 1903.

22. LEE JOHNSTON SHINE, (James Francis Shine, Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), born near Faison, North Carolina, January 20, 1864; married Claudia Estelle Pearsall, born near Kenansville, North Carolina, August 3, 1866; daughter of John Wesley and Lou (Sullivan) Pearsall.

Mrs. Shine resides in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Lou Sullivan Shine, born August 11, 1899.  
Wesley Hill Pearsall Shine, born August 29, 1901.

23. JOHN SHINE HERRING, (Margaret Ann Shine, Martha Rhodes, Mary Farrior, John, James), married Dora Cox.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lou Sullivan Shine, 511 East Rosemary Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

24. MARELL RHODES HERRING, (Margaret Ann Shine, Martha Rhodes, Mary Farris, John, James), married Major W. Loftin; died June 2, 1948.

They resided in Mount Olive, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

Henry Loftin.  
 Needham Loftin.  
 Avery Loftin.  
 Madrid Loftin.  
 Robert Loftin.  
 Edward Landis Loftin.  
 Martha Loftin.

## VII

### JOHN FARRIOR, JR.

JOHN FARRIOR, JR., (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, February 1, 1786; died near Hallsville, December 6, 1850<sup>2</sup>; married first, near Hallsville, bond dated, October 19, 1811, Sarah Sandlin, born near Hallsville, about 1791; died near Hallsville, 1835; daughter of Nicholas and Nancy (Brooks) Sandlin; married second, Duplin County, 1834, Elizabeth Williams, born Duplin County, October 22, 1810; died Kenansville, North Carolina, July 19, 1900; daughter of Stephen and Mary (Southerland) Williams.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lou Sullivan Shine, 511 East Rosemary Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Will of John Farris, Jr., Duplin County Will Book II, page 57. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).



John Farrior, Jr., was elected surveyor of Duplin County, 1809. He served as a patroler, 1810<sup>1</sup>. He was a member of Captain John E. Hussey's Company, Second Regiment, War of 1812. This company was called into service in Wilmington, North Carolina, September 29, 1814<sup>2</sup>. He served as a Justice of the Duplin County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1818-38<sup>3</sup>. He was a member of Saint John's Masonic Lodge in Kenansville. He represented Duplin County in the State House of Commons in 1829<sup>4</sup>.

Mr. Farrior was one of the founders of the Southern Convention of Universalists in Kenansville in 1827. This was the beginning of organized Universalism in North Carolina.

"Our earliest records tell us that the first message of Universalism was brought to Kenansville by Rev. J. Freeze and that on June 3, 1827, he secured the names of 56 endorsers of the faith. My great grandfather John Farrior was one of this group of men that dared to come forward in the face of the persecution of the time and they formed an organization known as the Southern Convention of Universalists. The names of these 56 men were printed in gold on white satin and several copies of the original constitution have been found and are in perfect condition today."<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1804-1810, 1810-1816. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, pages 94, 139.

<sup>3</sup>See note 1 above.

<sup>4</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County, North Carolina 1749-1935, page 5.

<sup>5</sup>Lucie Farrior Shine, "Universalism in Kenansville", page 1.



The Wilmington Journal noted John Farrior's death as follows:

"Died in Duplin County on the 6th instant, Mr. John Farrior, aged about 70 years."<sup>1</sup>

John Farrior, Jr., was a planter. His estate was near Hallsville in Duplin County. He and his first wife are buried in the family cemetery on the plantation. Elizabeth (Williams) Farrior is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, John (Jr.) and Sarah (Sandlin) Farrior.

- XIV. William Farrior, born April 20, 1813.
- XV. Elizabeth Farrior, born January 7, 1815.
- XVI. Mary Jane Farrior, born February 13, 1817.
- XVII. Sarah Ann Farrior, born April 12, 1819.
- XVIII. Nicholas J. Farrior, born August 28, 1820.
- XIX. Hugh Farrior, born August 19, 1822.
- XX. James Farrior, born November 23, 1825.
- XXI. Edward Ward Farrior, born January 4, 1827.
- XXII. Martha Farrior, born April 23, 1829.
- XXIII. David Farrior, born March 9, 1831.
- XXIV. Bryon Farrior, born about 1833.

Second marriage, John (Jr.) and Elizabeth (Williams) Farrior.

- XXV. Stephen Decatur Farrior, born March 13, 1837.
- XXVI. Nancy Farrior, born November 11, 1838.
- XXVII. Jonathan Farrior, born about 1840.
- XXVIII. Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, born January 28, 1844.
- XXIX. George Farrior, born January 5, 1847.
- XXX. Henry Farrior, born May 13, 1848.
- XXXI. Julia Farrior, born November 8, 1850.

---

<sup>1</sup>Wilmington Journal, December 20, 1850.

<sup>2</sup>Family Bible in possession of family of the late Dr. James William Farrior, Warsaw, North Carolina.

## VIII

## JAMES FARRIOR

JAMES FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1788; died unmarried, Louisburg, North Carolina, November 3, 1835<sup>1</sup>.

James Farrior was graduated from the University of North Carolina with the A. B. degree in 1814<sup>2</sup>. He became a lawyer. For several years he practiced in Wayne County, North Carolina. He was State Solicitor pro tempore in 1818<sup>3</sup>. The Wayne County Court Minutes of 1828 note: "James Farrier nominated to be onch."<sup>4</sup> He practiced law in Smithfield, North Carolina, and later moved to Louisburg where he was living at the time of his death.

In 1820 James Farrior sent to John McLeod of Smithfield a challenge to fight a duel. McLeod had Farrior indicted. The challenge as presented in the State Supreme Court follows:

---

<sup>1</sup>Elijah Murrill family Bible record in possession of Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Kemp Plummer Battle, History of the University of North Carolina, I, 788. Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 193.

<sup>3</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1817-1818: April, 1818. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>4</sup>Goldsboro News Argus, Centennial Edition, Section C, page 260, column 2, October 4, 1947.

"Smithfield, W. C., Sept. 30, 1820.

"Mr. John M'Lood

"Sir:

"Since our last interview in which we talked over the differences between us, and in which you called on me to explain why I should say that I would as soon vote for Jim, the barber, as you... I say, since then I have seen General Bryan of this county, who informed me that you, in explanation of the cause of this difference between us, had said that it was likely owing to a very unpleasant request that you had made to me at the instance of your ward to forsake your house; and your reason for doing this was, as defeated lovers sometimes prove desperate, you thought there was some danger to be apprehended from me; and if I be the defeated lover, there really will be some danger to be apprehended and your words verified, but not in the sense you intended. Instead of my revenge being directed against an innocent lady in the exercise of her right, it shall be directed towards a man who had thus causelessly thrown a reproach upon the character of the innocent, in order to palliate his own improper conduct.

"You say your ward imagined to herself that I had a dirk and intended making an attack on her person: permit me to tell you that I do not believe your ward ever imagined any such thing, neither do I believe that she ever told you so. So this story about the dirk never existed anywhere else than in your own imagination for some cause best known to yourself; and remember he that carrieth a dirk in his imagination carrieth poison in his heart.

"I once cherished the hope that this storm of calumny, this spirit of evil reports which has so long raged between you, your family and myself, would ere this have ceased; but all hope is now lost of there ever being a revival of our former intimacy. The affairs as they now stand between us may be worse, but I will assure you that there is little probability of there being better. Since my memory my character has never suffered such a gross, unjustifiable and unprecentented attack. It may be credited by those who are unacquainted with me, but those who are acquainted with my former conduct, will give it but little credit; and if it is not credited by a solitary person, my feelings will not permit me to pass it over in silence and let it sink into the tomb of oblivion without revenge.



"I therefore ask of you to render that opportunity of redress which one gentleman is bound to render to another, whenever he thinks himself aggrieved; and in making this my request, you are not to presume that I acknowledge you a gentleman, for I do not consider you as such, neither do I believe you are known to the world in that character; yet for the purpose of redressing my wounded feelings, I am bound to ask you once for your lifetime to act the part of a gentleman in accepting this my invitation to leave the state, in respect to the peace of North-Carolina."

"JAS. FARRIER"

"N. B.

"This letter will be lodged in David Thompson's store for your reception, and if handed to you, the person handing of it will be unacquainted with its contents. The calls of my professional affairs prevent me from being in town for a few weeks. My friend, Doc White, who will call on you for an answer to this letter, will do me the favor of receiving any communication from you, yourself to me, during my absence."<sup>1</sup>

"The jury found the defendant guilty; a new trial was refused, and from the judgment pronounced the Defendant appealed."<sup>2</sup>

The Star and North Carolina Gazette of Raleigh reported on Thursday, November 26, 1935 on page three:

"DEED, In Louisburg, N. C., on the 3d inst. of Congestive Fever, James Farrier, Esq., Attorney At Law."

Mrs. Charles Buford (Lalyde Duffy) of New Bern, North Carolina, owns an oil portrait of James Farrior. The portrait, painted on mahogany, is believed to have been done by William Joseph Williams.

---

<sup>1</sup>Thomas Ruffin, Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North-Carolina during the Years 1820-21.  
"State vs. Farrier", I, 487.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



## IX

## MARTHA FARRIOR

MARTHA FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, September 28, 1789; died Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1829; married near Hallsville, bond dated, November 20, 1812, Frederick Pickett, born Duplin County, March 26, 1788; died Bullock County, Alabama, April 13, 1866; son of William (Jr.) and Esther (Murray) Pickett. Frederick Pickett married second, Martha Farrior, niece of his first wife and daughter of William and Ann(Sandlin) Farrior.

They resided in Duplin County and Frederick Pickett served as a Justice.<sup>1</sup> The family moved from Duplin County to Bullock County, Alabama, in 1831-32, and lived at "Jasmine Hill", Bullock County.

Children<sup>2</sup>

1. William Pickett, born about 1814.
2. Esther Joel Pickett, born October 11, 1816.
3. Ann Jane Pickett, born June 16, 1822.
4. Mary Julia Pickett, born September 5, 1826.

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Family Bible records from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

1. WILLIAM PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1814; married  
first, Mary Harris; married second, \_\_\_\_\_.

William Pickett moved with his father from Duplin  
County, North Carolina, to Bullock County, Alabama, 1831-32.  
Later the family went to Arkansas.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Hugh Pickett.

Others.

2. ESTHER JAIL PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 11, 1816;  
married Joseph Pickett (not a relative).

They were residents of Bullock County, Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- Frederick Hill Pickett.
- 5. Joseph Pickett, Jr., born about 1840.
- Albert Pickett.
- 6. Ann Jane Pickett.
- 7. Eugene Pickett.

3. ANN JANE PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, June 16, 1822; married

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid. Data also from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain  
Creek, Alabama.

Bullock County, Alabama, 1857, William McLaurine, born Powhatan County, Virginia, December 9, 1830; died Bullock County, Alabama, 1866; son of Lewis and Rebecca (Tompkins) McLaurine. William McLaurine married second, Ann Jane Pickett, niece of his first wife.

They resided in Bullock County, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

8. Lewis Pickett McLaurine, born July 17, 1858.
9. Frederick William McLaurine, born 1863.

4. MARY JULIA PICKETT, (Martha Farrior, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 5, 1826; married Jeff Herrin.

They were residents of Bullock County, Alabama.

Their children, Frederick Pickett Herrin and Martha Herrin lived in Moss Point and Biloxi, Mississippi, respectively.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Frederick Pickett Herrin.

Martha Herrin.

James Herrin.

Lewis Herrin.

Marion Herrin.

5. JOSEPH PICKETT, JR., (Martha Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Sandlin McLaurine, Mountain Creek, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

about 1840; married Pearl Posey.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 10. Wingate Pickett.
- 11. Wallace Pickett.
- 12. Bascom Pickett.
- 13. Mary Esther Pickett.

6. ANN JANE PICKETT, (Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama; died 1885; married William McLaurine. She was his second wife. He married first, Ann Jane Pickett, aunt of his second wife.

No children.

7. EUGENE PICKETT, (Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama; about 1846; married Priscilla Stokes.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 14. Grissott Lowell Pickett.
- Frederick Pickett.
- William Pierce Pickett.
- Colquitt Pickett.
- John Young Pickett.
- Annie Esther Pickett.
- Herbert Pickett.
- James M. Pickett.
- Joseph Stokes Pickett.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



8. LEWIS PICKETT McLAURIN, (Ann Jane Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, July 17, 1858; died Fitzpatrick, Alabama, July 19, 1934; married Greenville, Alabama, 1882, a cousin, Sarah Farrior, born Greenville, Alabama, January 20, 1863; daughter of John and Sarah (Spullock) Farrior.

9. FREDERICK WILLIAM McLAURIN, (Ann Jane Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), born Bullock County, Alabama, 1863; died September 30, 1952; married Greenville, Alabama, April 4, 1882, a cousin, Josephine Farrior, born Greenville, July 18, 1859; daughter of John and Sarah (Spullock) Farrior.

10. WINGATE PICKETT, (Joseph Pickett, Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), married Ina Lawson.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Joseph Pickett.  
Wingate Pickett, Jr.

11. WALLACE PICKETT, (Joseph Pickett, Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Wallace Pickett, Jr.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

12. BASCOM PICKETT, (Joseph Pickett, Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), died young.

13. MARY ESTHER PICKETT, (Joseph Pickett, Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), married Harmon Riley.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Lucile Riley.  
Esther Riley.  
Jo Riley.  
Rebecca Riley.

14. GRISSETT EWELL PICKETT, (Eugene Pickett, Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), died 1918; married Imogene Lawson.

Child<sup>2</sup>

15. Grissett Ewell Pickett, Jr.

15. GRISSETT EWELL PICKETT, JR., (Grissett Ewell Pickett, Eugene Pickett, Esther Jael Pickett, Martha Farrior, John, James), married Mary Dell Helton.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Patricia Pickett.  
Judith Pickett.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Augusta Pickett, Fitzpatrick, Alabama.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

## X

## FREDERICK FARRIOR

FREDERICK FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1791; married \_\_\_\_\_ Lane.

Frederick Farrior volunteered to serve as a patroler in Duplin County without compensation in 1812. He served as a Justice, 1812-13.<sup>1</sup> In 1822 the family moved to Georgia and Alabama.

Children<sup>2</sup>

James Farrior.

Hugh Farrior.

1. Eliza Farrior, born about 1822.
2. Martha Farrior, born about 1825.

1. ELIZA FARRIOR, (Frederick, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1822; died unmarried.

She resided in Montgomery, Alabama.

2. MARTHA FARRIOR, (Frederick, John, James), born Georgia, about 1825; unmarried.

She resided in Montgomery and is buried in Greenville, Alabama.

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1810-1816, 1817-1818. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Frederick Farrior has no living descendants. One of the sons married and had children who died young. Data from Mary Augusta Picott, Fitzpatrick, Alabama. Montgomery County, Alabama, Census, 1850. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.)

## XI

## NANCY FARRIOR

NANCY FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1793; died near Catharine Lake, North Carolina, March 11, 1845; married near Hallsville, December 17, 1818, Elijah Murrill<sup>1</sup>, born Onslow County, North Carolina, about 1795; died near Catharine Lake, February 4, 1865; son of William Murrill. She was his first wife. He married second, Ann (Henderson) Humford.

The family resided near Catharine Lake, Onslow County. They are buried in the family cemetery.

Children<sup>2</sup>

1. Mary Elizabeth Murrill, born October 8, 1821.
2. Elijah Murrill, Jr., born December 17, 1823.
3. William Murrill, born about 1825.
4. Julia Ann Murrill, born July 19, 1827.
5. Martha Caroline Murrill, born April 1 (10), 1829.
6. John Farrior Murrill, born November 27, 1830.
7. Joseph J. Murrill, born about 1833.
8. Edward Williams Murrill, born about 1836.
9. Sarah Ann Murrill, born March 26, 1838.
10. Henry Dunn Murrill, born March 16, 1839.
11. Nancy Jane Murrill, born December 17, 1841.

1. MARY ELIZABETH MURRILL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, October 8, 1821;

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Marriage Bond dated, December 12, 1818.

<sup>2</sup>Family Bible records from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina. Census, Onslow County, North Carolina, 1850. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.).



married Onslow County, March 16, 1851, William McGee; died Onslow County, April 12, 1863.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

12. John Aldridge McGee, born February 26, 1852.
13. Thomas McGee, born January 27, 1854.  
Mary McGee, born about 1856.
14. Nancy McGee.
15. Ellen McGee.
16. James Moseloy McGee, born November 13, 1860.  
William McGee, Jr., born about 1861.

2. ELIJAH MURRILL, JR., (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, December 17, 1823; died Onslow County, January 21, 1893; married Penelope L. Nobles, born Onslow County, May 15, 1831; died Onslow County, February 13, 1901.

Elijah Murrill, Jr., served as sheriff of Onslow County. Members of the family are buried in the family cemetery near Catharine Lake.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

17. Virginia Murrill, born June 21, 1849.
18. Caroline Murrill, born April 1, 1852.
19. William Murrill, born about 1855.
20. Ida Maie Murrill, born about 1857.

---

<sup>1</sup>Elijah Murrill Family Bible. Census, Onslow County, North Carolina, 1870. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.). Data from Mrs. Charles Buford, 622 East Front Street, New Bern, North Carolina. Annie Taylor Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

3. WILLIAM MURRILL, (Nancy Farror, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, about 1825; died young.

4. JULIA ANN MURRILL, (Nancy Farror, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, July 19, 1827; died young.

5. MARTHA CAROLINE MURRILL, (Nancy Farror, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, April 1 (10)<sup>1</sup>, 1829; died Onslow County, April 13, 1896. married John Parker Cox, born Jones County, North Carolina, August 29, 1823; died Onslow County, April 28, 1899; son of Owen Bryan and Rachel (Parker) Cox.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

21. Nancy Alice Cox, born February 11, 1847.
22. Mary Julia Cox, born October 30, 1848.
23. William Henry Cox, born September 14, 1850.
24. Albert Cox, born October 20, 1852.
25. Indiana Cox, born April 14, 1855.
26. Lucy Cox, born May 10 (18), 1857.
27. Caroline Cox, born April 19, 1859.
28. Sara Dunn Cox, born May 26, 1861.
29. Elijah Murrill Cox, born March 31, 1863.
30. John Bryan Cox, born September 20, 1864.
31. Lula May Cox, born February 5, 1867.
32. Madrid Cox, born February 13, 1871.

---

<sup>1</sup>The birthdate of Martha Caroline Murrill is given in her father's family Bible as April 1, and in the Cox Bible as April 10.

<sup>2</sup>Family Bible records from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.

6. JOHN FARRIOR MURRILL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, November 27, 1830; died Hickory, North Carolina, December, 1891; married first, Onslow County, February 22, 1859, Mary Jane Ambrose; married second, Alice Ingold.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, John Farrior and Mary Jane (Ambrose) Murrill.

33. Sarah Murrill.

34. May Murrill.

35. Hugh Murrill.

Second marriage, John Farrior and Alice (Ingold) Murrill.

36. Paul Ingold Murrill.

7. JOSEPH J. MURRELL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, about 1833; died unmarried, Ocala, Florida, April 7, 1858.

8. EDWARD WILLIAMS MURRELL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, about 1836; married Onslow County, November 11, 1858, Rachel Ann Barry, born Onslow County, November 12, 1835; died Onslow County, August 3, 1902; daughter of Basil M. and Dulcissa or Dulienna (Frazelle) Barry.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Charles Buford, 620 East Front Street, New Bern, North Carolina; Annie Taylor Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 37. Walter Barry Murrill, born October 18, 1859.
- 38. Lee Frazelle Murrill, born August 21, 1861.
- 39. Minnie Murrill, born December 27, 1863.
- 40. Lorena B. Murrill, born December 16, 1865.
- 41. James Buckner Murrill, born April 28, 1868.
- 42. Edward Williams Murrill, Jr., born July 16, 1872.
- 43. Rachel Murrill, born January 14, 1874.
- 44. Guy Henry Murrill, born June 2, 1875.
- 45. Maude Giffin Murrill, born July 2, 1878.

9. SARAH (SALLIE) ANN MURRILL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, March 26, 1838; died Catharine Lake, North Carolina, November 7, 1891; married Onslow County, March 8, 1866, Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Bruton Taylor, born Lenoir County, North Carolina, March 16, 1834; died Catharine Lake, January 27, 1929; son of Stanton and Nancy (Bruton) Taylor. She was his first wife. He married second, Nancy Jane Murrill, sister of his first wife.

Simon Bruton Taylor entered the Confederate Army, War Between the States in Jacksonville, North Carolina, September 6, 1861. He served as first lieutenant and captain of Company A, major and lieutenant-colonel of the Thirty-fifth Regiment, North Carolina Infantry.<sup>2</sup> Colonel Taylor was a merchant. The family resided in Catharine Lake,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Buckner Murrill, 1822 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Record from War Department, Washington, D. C. Walter Clark, Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865, II, 613, 623, 627; V, 190, 193. John Wheeler Moore, Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, II, 674, 675,



North Carolina. They are buried in the family cemetery there.

### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 46. Annie Lee Taylor, born August 21, 1867.
- 47. Katie Farrior Taylor, born October 9, 1872.
- 48. Lucy Bruton Taylor, born March 25, 1875.

10. HENRY DUFF MURRILL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, March 16, 1839; died Onslow County, September 25, 1913; married first, Elizabeth Stringer Duffy; daughter of Dr. Charles (Jr.) and Ann (Nancy) Caroline (House) Duffy; married second, Mary Crowder of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Henry Dunn Murrill enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, May 6, 1861, and served as second lieutenant of Company B, Twenty-fourth North Carolina Regiment.<sup>2</sup>

No children.

11. HUGH JAMES MURRILL, (Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, December 17, 1841; died Catharine Lake, North Carolina, November 14, 1925; married first, Dr. Moses C. Hoyt of Connecticut; married

---

<sup>1</sup>

Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>John Wheeler Moore, Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, II, 674, 675.

second, Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Bruton Taylor. She was his second wife. Simon Bruton Taylor married first, Sarah Ann Murrill, sister of his second wife.

12. JOHN ALDRIDGE McGEE, (Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, February 26, 1852; died May 25, 1915; married Mary A. Whitfield, born November 12, 1861; died January 4, 1918.

They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Mount Olive, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 49. James Edward McGee, born September 30, 1889.
- 50. Elizabeth Ruth McGee, born October 6, 1891.
- 51. John Whitfield McGee, born April 23, 1895.
- 52. Alice Vivian McGee, born January 20, 1899.
- 53. Julian Murrill McGee, born November 8, 1900.

13. THOMAS McGEE, (Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, January 27, 1854; married \_\_\_\_\_ Keys.

Mrs. McGee resides in Castle Hayne, North Carolina.

Child

Son.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Alice (McGee) Smith, 120 Hill Crest Road, Raleigh, North Carolina.

14. NANCY McGILL, (Mary Elizabeth Merrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina; married first, Robert H. Boggs; married second, \_\_\_\_\_ Kornegay.

No children.

15. LILLIAN McGILL, (Mary Elizabeth Merrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina; married Jacob James Edwards.

They resided in Onslow County, and Wilmington, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

George W. Edwards, born November 27, 1879.  
 Thomas J. Edwards, born December 4, 1880.  
 William McGee Edwards, born November 13, 1882.  
 Kate Edwards, born September 13, 1884.  
 Mary McGee Edwards, born September 1, 1886.  
 Ida Mae Edwards, born February 7, 1888.  
 Caroline Edwards, born May 30, 1890.  
 Albert Edwards, born February 23, 1892.  
 Paul B. Edwards, born September 27, 1893.  
 Lucy B. Edwards, born March 4, 1895.  
 Fannie H. Edwards, born April 23, 1897.  
 Lina B. Edwards, born December 7, 1898.  
 Charles A. Edwards, born July 6, 1900.  
 Jacob James Edwards, Jr., born October 23, 1902.

16. JAMES POSSLEY McGILL, (Mary Elizabeth Merrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, November 11, 1830; died Mount Olive, North

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. W. Kenneth Gaylor, 9 Pinecrest Parkway, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Carolina, July 29, 1922; married February 7, 1893, Sallie Florida Davis, born Lenoir County, North Carolina, August 23, 1869; died Mount Olive, December 31, 1938; daughter of John Samuel and Mary Campbell (Carr) Davis.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 54. Carrie Davis McGee, born November 8, 1896.
- 55. William Thomas McGee, born January 31, 1898.
- 56. Sara Elizabeth McGee, born March 6, 1901.
- 57. Mary Carr McGee, born September 19, 1905.
- Son, born November 12, 1910. (died same day).

17. VIRGINIA MURRILL, (Elijah Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, June 21, 1849; married Newton Canaday.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Child. (died in infancy).  
 Child. (died in infancy).  
 Hoyt Canaday.  
 Clyde Canaday.  
 Lacy Canaday.  
 Rose Canaday.  
 Ross Canaday.

18. CAROLINE MURRILL, (Elijah Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, August 1, 1852; married John Franklin Cox; son of William B. and Athalia (Fordham) Cox.

Children<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Carrie Davis McGee, Mount Olive, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



Romulus Cox.  
 Penelope Cox.  
 Lucy Cox.  
 Norwood Cox.  
 Caroline Cox.  
 Elijah Murrill Cox.

19. WILLIAM MURRILL, (Elijah Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, about 1855; married Addie Kinsey.

Children<sup>1</sup>

James Murrill.  
 Elizabeth Murrill.  
 Blanche Murrill.  
 Addie Mae Murrill.  
 Kinsey Murrill.  
 Kathleen Murrill.

20. IDA MAIE MURRILL, (Elijah Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, about 1857; married Owen Bryant Cox; son of William B. and Athalia (Fordham) Cox.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Elijah Murrill Cox.  
 Ida Maie Cox.  
 Maude Cox.  
 Roy Cox. (died 1947).  
 Clifford Cox, V. M. D.  
 William Cox.  
 Hannie Cox.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

21. NANCY ALICE COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, February 11, 1847; died New Bern, North Carolina, May 23, 1913; married Onslow County, January 4, 1880, Lawrence Emanuel Duffy, born Onslow County, June 26, 1842; died New Bern, December 8, 1927; son of Dr. Charles (Jr.) and Ann (Nancy) Caroline (House) Duffy. She was his second wife. He married first, Catherine Pearsall Herring.

Lawrence Emanuel Duffy was educated in Metropolitan College, New York; received an appointment to the United States Military Academy, West Point; enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, at the age of eighteen, May 6, 1861; private, Company B, Twenty-fourth North Carolina Regiment; promoted to ordinance sergeant, May 18, 1862; promoted to second lieutenant, Company I, Twenty-fourth North Carolina Regiment, 1864; teacher and planter.<sup>1</sup> Lawrence Emanuel and Alice (Cox) Duffy are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in New Bern.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 58. Lalyce Duffy, born October 29, 1881.
- 59. Emma Duffy, born November 8, 1885.

---

<sup>1</sup>John Wheeler Moore, Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, II, 159, 294. Greensboro Daily News, March 20, 1927.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Charles Buford, 620 East Front Street, New Bern, North Carolina.

22. MARY JULIA COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, October 30, 1848; married first, Madrid Frazelle; married second, Jay Franklin Boggs.

Jay Franklin Boggs served as a private of Company G, Twenty-seventh North Carolina Regiment, Confederate Army, War Between the States. He was surrendered by General Robert Edward Lee at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.<sup>1</sup>

Children<sup>2</sup>

Second marriage, Jay Franklin and Mary Julia (Cox) Boggs.

60. Catherine Boggs.

61. Leinster Duffy Boggs, born June 14, 1875.

62. Mary Boggs, born August 9, 1877.

23. WILLIAM LEWIS COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, September 14, 1850; married March 13, 1883, Annie E. Geroch.

Children<sup>3</sup>

63. William Leslie Cox, born January 4, 1889.

64. John Rodolph Cox, born September 5, 1891.

---

<sup>1</sup>Walter Clark, Historics of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865, II, 462.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Katherine Lacy Bender, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.

24. ALBERT COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, October 20, 1852; died young.

25. INDIANA COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, April 14, 1855; married December 12, 18\_\_, William Butler Nunn, born Lenoir County, North Carolina, August 6, 1849; died October 14, 1925; son of James and Percy Ann (Kinsey) Nunn.<sup>1</sup>

Children<sup>2</sup>

Clifford Nunn.  
Henry Nunn.

26. LUCY COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, May 10, (or 18), 1857; married Henry T. Ham.

They resided in Mount Olive, North Carolina, where Mr. Ham was an early merchant.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Leon Ham.  
Wilbur Ham.  
Ernest Ham.  
Myrtle Ham.  
Estelle Ham.

---

<sup>1</sup> Sybil Hyatt, "Nunn, Lenoir County, North Carolina", page 10.

<sup>2</sup> Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina

<sup>3</sup> Data from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.



27. CAROLINE COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, April 19, 1859; married the Reverend Henry Cleophas Bowen, Christian Disciple minister.

Mrs. Bowen lives in Orange, New Jersey.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 65. Bernard Cox Bowen, born January 9, 1884.
- 66. Katharine Bowen, born November 9, 1886.
- 67. Caroline Bowen, born March 24, 1890.
- 68. Ruth Bowen, born December 27, 1894.
- 69. Hugh Murrill Bowen.
- 70. Grace Bowen, born July 21, 1899.
- 71. Helen Bowen, born July 19, 1902.

28. SARA DUNN COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, May 26, 1861; married George W. Taylor.

Children<sup>2</sup>

George W. Taylor, Jr.  
Leroy Taylor.  
Hugh Taylor.

29. ELIJAH MURRILL COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, March 31, 1865; died young.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Joseph E. Fenley, 106 North Sixth Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

30. JOHN BRYAN COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, September 20, 1864; married Emma Evans.

No children.

31. EULA MAY COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, February 5, 1867; married Daniel F. Barnes.

Children<sup>1</sup>

72. Caroline Tobitha Barnes, born September 3, 1902.

73. John Daniel Barnes, born October 26, 1909.

32. MADRID COX, (Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, February 13, 1871; married Emily E. Penton.

They lived in Miami, Florida.

Children<sup>2</sup>

74. Madrid Cox, Jr.

Louise Cox.

75. Ouida Caroline Cox.

33. SARAH MURRILL, (John Farrior Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina; died about fourteen years of age.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Frank Hines Bailey, 414 South Eighteenth Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.

54. MAY MURRILL, (John Farrior Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James<sup>1</sup>), married first, Professor Saverio D'Anna, born Italy; died Norfolk, Virginia, May 14, 1925; married second, Clarence Thompson of Goldsboro, North Carolina.

May Murrill was educated in Salem Academy, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Professor D'Anna spent eight years in the Conservatory of the University of Palermo; professor of music in Salem Academy, 1880-84; later taught in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>1</sup>

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Saverio and May (Murrill) D'Anna.

Victor D'Anna.

76. Hugh D'Anna.

35. HUGH MURRILL, (John Farrior Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married Louise Thompson of Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Harry Murrill.

Patricia Murrill.

Hugh Murrill, Jr.

36. PAUL INGOLD MURRILL, (John Farrior Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_.

---

<sup>1</sup>Academy, January, 1880, page 36.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

Doctor Murrill served as chief chemist for the DuPont Company. He resides in Connecticut.

No children.

37. WALTER BARRY MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, October 18, 1859; married first, Annie R. Ward, born Onslow County, June 26, 1867; died Onslow County, February 1, 1908; daughter of Dr. Richard W. Ward; married second, Ruby Gay of Weldon, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Walter Barry and Annie R. (Ward) Murrill.

77. Annie Ward Murrill.

78. Mildred Murrill.

79. Ruth Murrill.

80. Eliza Murrill.

Richard Murrill.

Second marriage, Walter (Barry) and Ruby (Gay) Murrill.

Walter Gay Murrill.

William Murrill.

Lee Murrill.

Sarah Murrill.

Hugh Crocker Murrill.

38. LEE FRAZELLE MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, August 21, 1861; died Clinton, North Carolina, October 20, 1900; married Lillian Kirby; died Kinston, North Carolina, August 26, 1924.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.



Child<sup>1</sup>

81. Gladys Rachel Murrill, born October 24, 1897.

39. MINNIE MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, December 27, 1863; married first, William Edward Grimsley; married second, John W. Burton.

Child<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, William Edward and Minnie (Murrill) Grimsley.

82. Harmon Edward Grimsley, born December 5, 1884.

40. LORNA B. MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, December 16, 1865; died Wilmington, North Carolina, 1914; married Franklin Andrews, born 1859; died 1933.

They are buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Wilmington.

Children<sup>3</sup>

- 83. Nina Andrews.
- 84. Lillian K. Andrews.
- 85. Eunice Andrews.
- F. Hall Andrews.
- 86. Pearle Andrews.

41. JAMES BUCKNER MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Edwin Howard Hanssler; 181 Wright Avenue, Malverne, Long Island, New York.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Bashford Jamieson, Greensboro, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Data from William A. McGirt, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Carolina, April 23, 1868; married Mamie Alexander.

Mrs. Murrill resides in Wilmington.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 87. Mary Lee Murrill, born July 16, 1904.
- 88. Rachel Page Murrill, born September 18, 1905.
- 89. James Buckner Murrill, Jr., born January 9, 1907.  
Charles Edward Murrill, born October 5, 1908.
- 90. Robert Everitt Murrill, born May 17, 1910.
- 91. Pauline Alexander Murrill, born May 23, 1912.
- 92. Gerturde Bryan Murrill, born December 10, 1913.
- 93. John Cox Murrill, born November 25, 1915.  
Joseph Elijah Murrill, born February 4, 1918.

42. EDWARD WILLIAMS MURRILL, JR., (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, July 16, 1872; married Nacatee, Florida, September 14, 1905, May F. Yelvington.

They reside in Arcadia, Florida.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 94. Edward Williams Murrill, III, born January 5, 1907.
- 95. Richard Yelvington Murrill, born July 24, 1909.
- 96. Lillian A. Murrill, born September 22, 1910.
- 97. Hazel J. Murrill, born October 14, 1912.
- 98. June C. Murrill, born November 25, 1914.
- 99. Louis L. Murrill, born March 22, 1921.

43. RACHEL MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, February 14, 1874; died Onslow County, October 4, 1877.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Buckner Murrill, 1322 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Edward Williams Murrill, Jr., 123 South Hillsboro Avenue, Arcadia, Florida.

44. GUY HENRY MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, June 2, 1875; married Pearl Galloway.

Mrs. Murrill resides in Norfolk, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 100. May Street Murrill, born December 30, 1900.
- 101. Rachel Murrill, born December 2, 1902.
- 102. Lois Murrill, born September 11, 1904.

45. MAUDE GRIFFIN MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, July 2, 1878; married a cousin, Leinster Duffy Boggs; son of Jay Franklin and Mary Julia (Cox) Boggs.

46. ANNIE LEE TAYLOR, (Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Catharine Lake, North Carolina, August 21, 1867; married Catharine Lake, June 29, 1893, Rodolph Duffy, born near Catharine Lake, November 16, 1855; died Catharine Lake, August 2, 1924; son of Dr. Charles (Jr.) and Ann (Nancy) Caroline (House) Duffy.

Mrs. Duffy was educated in Peace Institute, Raleigh, North Carolina. Rodolph Duffy was educated in Davidson College. He was licensed to practice law by the Supreme Court in 1881. He was elected a member of the State House of Representatives from Onslow County in 1894 and 1896. In 1893 he was elected Solicitor of the Sixth Judicial

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Guy Henry Murrill, 1713 Lowellyn Drive, Norfolk, Virginia.



District of North Carolina and served in that capacity for twelve years. He was an unsuccessful candidate for the United States Congress in 1910.<sup>1</sup> Rodolph Duffy is buried in the family cemetery at Catharine Lake. Mrs. Duffy resides in Catharine Lake.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Son, born September 10, 1905. (died September 12, 1905).  
103. Annie Taylor Duffy, born March 28, 1909.

47. KATIE FARRIOR TAYLOR, (Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Catharine Lake, North Carolina, October 9, 1872; died Catharine Lake, August 29, 1873.

48. LUCY BRUTON TAYLOR, (Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Catharine Lake, North Carolina, March 25, 1875; married first, Catharine Lake, February 25, 1897, Robert Stuart Collins, born Wilmington, North Carolina, November 29, 1868; died Wilmington, March 13, 1907; married second, Catharine Lake, 1915, William Thomas Cox, born Onslow County; died Catharine Lake, August, 1931; son of Harvey and Mary Jane (Thomas) Cox.

Mrs. Cox was educated in Peace Institute. She now lives in New Bern, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, August 3, 1924, page 1, column 6.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.



Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Robert Stuart and Lucy Bruton (Taylor) Collins.

104. Robert Stuart Collins, Jr., born January 12, 1898.

105. James Chase Collins, born December 16, 1900.

106. Sallie Lee Collins, born May 4, 1903.

Second marriage, William Thomas and Lucy Bruton (Taylor) Cox.

William Thomas Cox, Jr. (died).

49. JAMES EDWARD McGEE, (John Aldridge McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Seven Springs, North Carolina, September 30, 1889; married first, December, 1916, Willie Odell Fortune of Richmond, Virginia, born November 9, 1895; died December 12, 1937; married second, February, 1941, Lucile Carlon of Richmond, born March 12, 1899.

Child<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, James Edward and Willie Odell (Fortune) McGee.

107. James Edward McGee, Jr., born September 11, 1918.

50. ELIZABETH RUTH McGEE, (John Aldridge McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Seven Springs, North Carolina, October 6, 1891; married December, 1922, Cornelius Traevick McDonald, born Maxton, North Carolina, June 9, 1889.

They reside in Columbus, Georgia.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Thomas Cox, New Bern, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Alice (McGee) Smith, 120 Hill Crest Road, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Cornelius Traevick McDonald, Jr., born April 3, 1924.  
 Mary Alice McDonald, born August 21, 1929.

51. JOHN WHITFIELD McGEE, (John Aldridge McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Seven Springs, North Carolina, April 23, 1895; married April, 1937, Elizabeth Clary of Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina, born December 19, 1918.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Eliza both Augusta McGee, born April 17, 1939.  
 Thomas Allen McGee, born August 14, 1941.

52. ALICE VIVIAN McGEE, (John Aldridge McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Seven Springs, North Carolina, January 20, 1899; married Roger Alexander Smith, Jr., born Goldsboro, North Carolina, June 23, 1895; son of Dr. Roger Alexander and Elizabeth (Woodard) Smith.

Mrs. Smith resides in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Roger Alexander Smith, III, born December 16, 1922.  
 William Whitfield Smith, born October 11, 1928.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Alice (McGee) Smith, 120 Hill Crest Road, Raleigh, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

53. JULIAN MURRILL McGEE, M. D., (John Aldridge McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, November 8, 1900; married June, 1928, Elizabeth French, born Malone, New York, October 15, 1901.

Doctor McGee practices medicine in Greensboro, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

Julian Murrill McGee, Jr., born June 16, 1930.  
 Louise Elizabeth McGee, born January 2, 1939.  
 James Whitfield McGee, born February 9, 1943.

54. CARRIE DAVIS MCGEE, (James Heseley McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, November 8, 1896; unmarried.

She resides in Mount Olive.

55. WILLIAM THOMAS MCGEE, (James Heseley McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, January 31, 1898; died February 8, 1934; married Minnie Davis; died August 29, 1937.

No children.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Alice (McGee) Smith, 120 Mill Crest Road, Raleigh, North Carolina.

56. SARA ELIZABETH McGEE, (James Moseley McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, March 6, 1901; married December 23, 1921, Raymond P. Sutton of Kinston, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Son, born November, 1922. (died).  
 James McGee Sutton, twin, born June 29, 1924.  
 108. Sara Elizabeth Sutton, twin, born June 29, 1924.  
 Ray Mowborn Sutton, born February 5, 1927.  
 William Edgar Sutton, born May 28, 1929.  
 Jack Sutton, born March 9, 1932.

57. MARY CARR McGEE, (James Moseley McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, September 19, 1905; married March 5, 1928, Clyde C. Flowers of Mount Olive.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Son, born August 10, 1942. (died same day).

58. LALYCE DUFFY, (Nancy Alice Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Catherine Lake, North Carolina October 29, 1881; married Greensboro, North Carolina, October 29, 1903, Charles Buford, born Brunswick County, Virginia; died April 23, 1906.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Carrie Davis McGee, Mount Olive, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



Mrs. Buford was educated in State Normal College, now the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro. She lives in New Bern, North Carolina.

### Child<sup>1</sup>

109. Charles Duffy Buford, born September 20, 1905.

59. ELLA DUFFY, (Nancy Alice Cox, Martha Caroline Hurrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jones County, North Carolina, November 8, 1885; died Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 8, 1946; married October 11, 1911, James Vernon Blades, born June 1, 1882; son of James Bishop and Margaret Ann (Warren) Blades.

James Vernon Blades attended the University of Pennsylvania. He is a New Bern businessman. Mrs. Blades was graduated from State Normal College in Greensboro in 1905. She is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in New Bern.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

110. Alice Blades, born November 18, 1917.

111. Ersa Duffy Blades, born February 9, 1922.

James Vernon Blades, Jr., born April 28, 1924.

60. CATHERINE BOGGS, (Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Hurrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina; married Franklin Pao.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Charles Buford, 620 East Front Street, New Bern, North Carolina.

61. LEINSTER DUFFY BOGGS, (Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, June 14, 1875; died August 22, 1932; married a cousin, Maude Griffin Murrill; daughter of Edward Williams and Rachel Ann (Barry) Murrill.

They resided near Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 112. Murrill Jay Boggs, born November 21, 1904.
- 113. Julia Ward Boggs, born May 21, 1909.
- 114. Carl Andrews Boggs, born September 8, 1910.

62. MARY BOGGS, (Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, August 9, 1877; married Onslow County, December 21, 1898, George Bender.

They resided in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 115. Julia Boggs Bender, born December 11, 1899.
- 116. Mary Louise Bender, born August 20, 1901.
- 117. Katherine (Kate) Lacy Bender, born November 7, 1907.

63. WILLIAM LESLIE COX, (William Henry Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, January 4, 1889; married April 19, 1914, Gertrude Mathews.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Leinster Duffy Boggs, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Katherine Lacy Bender, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

William Leslie Cox, Jr., born February 14, 1915.  
 Eliza Anne Cox, born November 12, 1921. (died).  
 Caroline Anne Cox, born September 14, 1929.

64. JOHN RODOLPH COX, (William Henry Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, September 5, 1891; married December 25, 1914, Pauline Alexander.

Children<sup>2</sup>

118. Emma Maud Cox, born October 7, 1915.  
 Anne Nichols Cox, born March 28, 1918.  
 John Rodolph Cox, Jr., born January 6, 1924. (died).

65. BERNARD COX BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born January 9, 1884; married first, 1912, Gertrude Knapp; married second, 1922, Cathlene Richeau; married third, 1938, Marion (McSweeney) Jones.

Mr. Bowen resides in Chicago, Illinois.

Children<sup>3</sup>

First marriage, Bernard Cox and Gertrude (Knapp) Bowen.

119. Theodore Bowen, born 1913.

120. William Hugh Bowen, born 1916.

Second marriage, Bernard Cox and Cathlene (Richeau) Bowen.  
 Bernard Cleophas Bowen, born 1923.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Bernard Cox Bowen, 209 South State Street

Suzanne Bowen, born 1925.

66. KATHARINE BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Kinston, North Carolina, November 9, 1886; married Belhaven, North Carolina, December 24, 1909, Frank Fred Bedford.

They reside in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children<sup>1</sup>

121. Katharine Bedford, born May 17, 1916.

122. Dorothy Bedford, born November 20, 1917.

67. CAROLINE BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born March 24, 1890; married April 25, 1917, Joseph B. Fenley.

They reside in Wilmington, North Carolina.

No children.

68. RUTH BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Winston-Salem, North Carolina, December 27, 1894; married Wilmington, North Carolina, August 2, 1921, John Lawson Pugh.

They live in Richmond, Virginia.

Child<sup>2</sup>

John Lawson Pugh, Jr., born August 6, 1926.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Frank Fred Bedford, 3579 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. John Lawson Pugh, 511 North Boulevard, Apartment 9, Richmond, 20, Virginia.



69. HUGH MURRILL BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married 1925, Julia Lee Applegate.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Beverly Bowen.  
Betsy Bowen.

70. GRACE BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Winston-Salem, North Carolina, July 21, 1899; married John C. Calof.

They reside in Orange, New Jersey.

Child

John C. Calof, Jr.

71. HELEN BOWEN, (Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Augusta, Kentucky, July 19, 1902; died Belhaven, North Carolina, July 3, 1911.

72. CAROLINE TOBITHA BARNES, (Lula May Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, September 2, 1902; married November 28, 1923, Frank Hines Bailey of Raleigh, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Bernard Cox Bowen, 209 South State Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Barbara Moore Bailey, born June 25, 1933.

73. JOHN DANIEL BARNES, (Eula May Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, October 26, 1909; married August, 1936, Frances Elizabeth Smoak of Atlanta, Georgia.

They live in Atlanta.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Alice Frances Barnes, born October 3, 1941.

74. MADRID COX, JR., (Madrid Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married Dorothy Wright.

No children.

75. OUIDA CAROLINE COX, (Madrid Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married P. S. Bailey.

Child<sup>3</sup>

Emily Frances Bailey.

76. HUGH D'ALENA, (May Murrill, John Farrior Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married Rose Shuford of

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Frank Hines Bailey, 414 South Eighteenth Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid...

<sup>3</sup>Data from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.

Hickory, North Carolina.

They reside in Tallahassee, Florida.

Children<sup>1</sup>

123. Helen D'Anna, twin, born about 1911.  
 Hugh D'Anna, Jr., twin, born about 1911. (Captain,  
 United States Army, Tallahassee).  
 Daughter. (married Eugene Thornton, Tallahassee).

77. ANNIE WARD MURRILL, (Walbr Barry Murrill, Edward  
 Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married  
 Brook Price of Virginia.

Mrs. Price resides in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Jane Price.  
 Brook Price, Jr.  
 Hathaway Price.

78. MILDRED MURRILL, (Walter Barry Murrill, Edward  
 Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born  
 Jacksonville, North Carolina, December 3, 1890; married  
 Jacksonville, April 5, 1911, Robert Coston Warlick, born  
 Bolton, North Carolina, June 28, 1888; (died); son of the  
 Reverend Robert L. and Dora (Coston) Warlick.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, December 14, 1947, Section I, page  
 15, column 2.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker, The Genealogy of Peitor Heyl and  
 His Descendants, page 1300.

Robert Coston Warlick was educated in the University of North Carolim. He served as principal of the Dixon Graded School in Onslow County.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 124. Dora Elizabeth Warlick, born October 30, 1912.
- 125. Dorothy Drew Warlick.
- 126. Annie Ward Warlick.

79. RUTH MURRILL, (Walter Barry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married W. Hill Horne.

They reside in Greenville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Annie Rosemond Horne.  
Ruth Horne.  
Jo Ann Horne.

80. ELIZA MURRILL, (Walter Barry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married George Bordeaux.

81. GLADYS RACHEL MURRILL, (Lee Frazelle Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, October 24, 1897; married first, Kinston, North Carolina, December 25, 1919, Charles Arthur Werner; died Malverne, Long Island, New York, November 13, 1933; married second, New York, September 20,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



1947, Edwin Howard Hanssler.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Charles Arthur and Gladys Rachel (Murrill) Werner.

127. Charles Arthur Werner, Jr., born March 10, 1921.

128. Jean Werner, born September 14, 1922.

Lee Murrill Werner, born May 19, 1924.

Catherine Alice Werner, born June 29, 1927.

82. HARMON EDWARD GRIMSLEY, (Minnie Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Greene County, North Carolina, December 5, 1884; died Richlands, North Carolina, November, 1918; married Mamie Estelle Glasscoe of Kernersville, North Carolina.

They are buried in the Murrill family cemetery in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

129. Rachel Murrill Grimsley, born June 5, 1904. (or 1905).  
Harmon Edward Grimsley, Jr. (died).

130. Edward Lee Grimsley, born March 6, 1909.

131. Eleanor Shields Grimsley, born April 6, 1911.

132. Mary Burton Grimsley, born January 3, 1913.

133. Irene Grimsley, born December 22, 1914.

83. WIM ANDREWS, (Lorena B. Murrill, Edward Williams, Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married W. O. Robinson.

They reside in Petersburg, Virginia.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Edwin Howard Hanssler, 181 Wright Avenue, Malverne, Long Island, New York.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Bashford Jamieson, Greensboro, North Carolina.

84. LILLIAN K. ANDREWS, (Lorena B. Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), died Wilmington, North Carolina, July 22, 1910; married Wilmington, June 1, 1910, William Archibald McGirt, born Wilmington, December 30, 1883; son of Archibald Gilchrist and Mary Eliza (Buford) McGirt. She was his first wife.<sup>1</sup>

85. EUNICE ANDREWS, (Lorena B. Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married first, Dr. Herbert Moseley; married second, Dr. H. T. Peck. They reside in Bronxville, New York.

86. PEARLE ANDREWS, (Lorena B. Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married the Reverend W. V. McRae, Methodist minister.

They live in Durham, North Carolina.

87. MARY LEE MURRILL, (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born July 16, 1904; married George H. Weikle.

88. RACHEL PAGE MURRILL, (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James),

---

<sup>1</sup>North Carolina the Old North State and the New, III, 538.

born September 18, 1905; married William Walker Bellamy.

They live in Wrightsville Beach, North Carolina.

Children

Martha Bellamy.

Frances Bellamy.

William Walker Bellamy, Jr.

Possibly others.

89. JAMES BUCKNER MURRILL, JR., (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born January 9, 1907; married Dorothy Sabiston.

90. ROBERT EVERITT MURRILL, (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born May 17, 1910; married Jean Barrett .

91. PAULINE ALEXANDER MURRILL, (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born May 23, 1912; married March 15, 1930, John Davis Larkin, Jr., born Morristown, Tennessee, June 8, 1909; son of the Reverend John Davis and Emma (Cooper) Larkin.

John Davis Larkin, Jr., was graduated from Wake Forest College with the A. B. and law degrees. He began the practice of law in Charlotte, North Carolina; moved to Trenton, North Carolina, where he now resides. He served in four regular and two special sessions of the State Legislature and as president pro tempore of the Senate.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Eura Sue Larkin, born February 10, 1932.

Pauline Murrill Larkin, born August 19, 1934.

92. GERTRUDE BRYAN MURRILL, (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born December 10, 1913; married Morris C. Reed, Jr.

93. JOHN COX MURRILL, (James Buckner Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born November 25, 1915; married Margaret Hurst.

94. EDWARD WILLIAMS MURRILL, III, (Edward Williams Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Arcadia, Florida, January 5, 1907; unmarried.

95. RICHARD YELVINGTON MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Arcadia, Florida, July 24, 1909; died Arcadia, August 4, 1909.

96. LILLIAN A. MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Arcadia, Florida, September 22, 1910; married Palatka, Florida, May 9, 1931, F. Powell Smith.

---

<sup>1</sup>North Carolina the Old North State and the New, III, 267.



They reside in Suffolk, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

F. Powell Smith, Jr., born April 5, 1932.

Faith J. Smith, born April 17, 1933.

97. HAZEL J. MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Arcadia, Florida, October 14, 1912; married Bartow, Florida, October 7, 1933, Mark C. Kennon.

No children.

98. JUNE C. MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Arcadia, Florida, November 25, 1914; married June 22, 1936, Roy C. Baptist.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Carolyn C. Baptist, born June 15, 1941.

99. LOUIS L. MURRILL, (Edward Williams Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Arcadia, Florida, March 22, 1921; married Atlanta, Georgia, June 29, 1944, Willette S. Smith.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Edward Williams Murrill, Jr., 123 South Hillsboro Avenue, Arcadia, Florida.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

100. MAY STREET MURRILL, (Guy Henry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, December 30, 1900; unmarried.

101. RACHEL MURRILL, (Guy Henry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, December 2, 1902; married December 25, 1925, Bernard L. Odend'hal, Jr.

No children.

102. LOIS MURRILL, (Guy Henry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, September 11, 1904; died June 13, 1905.

She is buried in the Jacksonville Cemetery.

103. ANNIE TAYLOR DUFFY, (Annie Lee Taylor, Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Catharine Lake, North Carolina, March 23, 1909; unmarried.

She was graduated from Peace College and Atlantic Christian College. She now resides in Catharine Lake.

104. ROBERT STUART COLLINS, JR., (Lucy Bruton Taylor, Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, January 12, 1898; married Elizabeth Fonvielle of Goldsboro and Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Robert Stuart Collins, Jr., served in World War I and World War II. He is now (1947), major, United States Army, stationed in Columbia, South Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Robert Stuart Collins, III, born September 18, 1925.

105. JAMES CHASE COLLINS, (Lucy Bruton Taylor, Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Parrior, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, December 16, 1900; married Lucille Venters of Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Lucille Chase Collins, born December 29, 1933.

106. SALLIE LEE COLLINS, (Lucy Bruton Taylor, Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Parrior, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, May 4, 1903; died Columbia, North Carolina, April 21, 1936; married Christopher Harry Venters of Onslow County, North Carolina.

Mrs. Venters is buried in the family cemetery in Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

Children<sup>3</sup>

134. Christopher Harry Venters, Jr., born October 17, 1925.  
Nancy Collins Venters, born February 16, 1929.

107. JAMES EDWARD McGEE, JR., (James Edward McGee, John Aldridge McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Parrior, John, James), born September 11, 1918; married December,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Thomas Cox, New Bern, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

1942, Jane Leesfield of Richmond, Virginia, born March 12, 1920.

Child<sup>1</sup>

James Edward McGee, III, born December 30, 1946.

108. MARY ELIZABETH SUTTON, (Mary Elizabeth McGee, James Moseley McGee, Mary Elizabeth Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born June 29, 1924; married September 8, 1946, Cycl C. Bennett of Halverne, Long Island, New York.

109. CHARLES DUFFY BUFORD, (Lalyce Duffy, Nancy Alice Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born September 20, 1905; married Knoxville, Tennessee, July 5, 1947, Olivette Holmes of Red Oak, Iowa.

Charles Duffy Buford was educated in Washington and Lee University and the University of North Carolina. He served as Red Cross Supervisor in England, World War II; with the American Red Cross, the Philippines; now (1947) Red Cross Director, Camp Gordon, near Augusta, Georgia.

110. ALICE BLADES, (Erna Duffy, Nancy Alice Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born New Bern, North Carolina, November 18, 1917; married August 29, 1940, William Hamilton Roney.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Alice (McGee) Smith, 120 Hill Crest Road, Raleigh, North Carolina.



. 111. EMMA DUFFY BLADES, (Emma Duffy, Nancy Alice Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born New Bern, North Carolina, February 9, 1922; married June 1, 1946, Captain Clarence Burroughs Beasley.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Emma Duffy Beasley, born February 18, 1948.

112. MURRILL JAY BOGGS, (Leinster Duffy Boggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born near Jacksonville, North Carolina, November 21, 1904; married first, Mary Gresham; married second, Eliza (Mills) Barber.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Kate Murrill Boggs, born March 16, 1935.  
Jane Boggs, born December 13, 1944.

113. JULIA WARD BOGGS, (Leinster Duffy Boggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born near Jacksonville, North Carolina, May 21, 1909; married first, Bradford Steed, Jr.; married second, Person Nicholson.

Child<sup>3</sup>

First marriage, Bradford (Jr.) and Julia Ward (Boggs) Steed.  
Julia Boggs Steed, born April 9, 1931.

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, February 21, 1948, page 6, column 2.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Leinster Duffy Boggs, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

114. CARL ANDREWS BOGGS, (Leinster Duffy Boggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born near Jacksonville, North Carolina, September 3, 1910; married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Margaret Ward Boggs, born January 27, 1937.<sup>2</sup>  
 Carl Andrews Boggs, Jr., born February 13, 1940.  
 Sarah Bivins Boggs, born June 11, 1944.

115. JULIA BOGGS BENDER, (Mary Boggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, December 11, 1899; married June 3, 1921, Edwin Wilburn Pankoy of Meridian, Mississippi.

Children<sup>3</sup>

George Stephen Pankoy, born December 3, 1922.  
 135. Elizabeth Jane Pankoy, born November 5, 1923.

116. MARY LOUISE BENDER, (Mary Boggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, August 20, 1901; married June 23, 1927, Wake Hidalgo Myers of Lenoir, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Leinster Duffy Boggs, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>From the information furnished it cannot be ascertained if the father of Margaret Boggs is Carl Andrews or Murrill Jay Boggs.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Katherine Lacy Bender, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Mary Louise Myers, born August 17, 1930.  
 Sarah Quincy Myers, born November 9, 1934.  
 Wake Hidalgo Myers, Jr., born March 13, 1936.

117. KATHERINE (KATE) LACY BLINDER, (Mary Doggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Jacksonville, North Carolina, November 7, 1907; unmarried.

She resides in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

118. EENA MAUD COX, (John Rodolph Cox, William Henry Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born October 7, 1915; married June 1, 1940, Thomas Meek Barnett.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Joseph William Barnett, born October 29, 1942.  
 Marianne Barnett, born November 14, 1945.

119. THEODORE BOWEN, (Bernard Cox Bowen, Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born 1913; died 1919.

120. WILLIAM HUGH BOWEN, (Bernard Cox Bowen, Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James),

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Katherine Lacy Bender, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>

Data from Mrs. John Rodolph Cox, Bowling Green, South Carolina.

born 1916; unmarried.

He is an attorney in Chicago, Illinois.

121. KATHARINE BEDFORD, (Katharine Bowen, Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Lexington, Kentucky, May 17, 1916; married Decatur, Alabama, June 22, 1936, Muir Jennings Edney.

They live in Montgomery, Alabama.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Dorothy Ruth Edney, born March 3, 1937.

Margaret Bowen Edney, born July 16, 1938.

Muir Jennings Edney, Jr., born October 30, 1939.

122. DOROTHY BEDFORD, (Katharine Bowen, Caroline Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Chattanooga, Tennessee, November 20, 1917; married Jacksonville, Florida, July 20, 1941, Gale Ray Irvin of Birmingham, Alabama; divorced April 30, 1946.

She resides in Jacksonville, Florida.

123. HELEN D'ANNA, (Hugh D'Anna, May Murrill, John Farrior Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Hickory, North Carolina, about 1911; died unmarried, Tallahassee, Florida, December 12, 1947.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Frank Fred Bedford, 3579 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Florida.



Helen D'Anna was educated in Lenoir-Rhyne College, the University of North Carolina, the University of Chicago, and Smith College. She was engaged in orphanage and welfare work in North Carolina and New York City.

124. DORA ELIZABETH WARLICK, (Mildred Murrill, Walter Barry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born October 30, 1912; married Charles Gillette of Texas.

125. DOROTHY DREW WARLICK, (Mildred Murrill, Walter Barry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married Woodrow Hans Simpson.

126. ABBIE WARD WARLICK, (Mildred Murrill, Walter Barry Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), married Jacksonville, North Carolina, March 20, 1948, Robert Preston Carson of Abingdon, Virginia.

127. CHARLES ARTHUR WERNER, JR., (Gladys Rachel Murrill, Lee Frazelle Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Malverne, Long Island, New York, March 10, 1921; married Malverne, June 10, 1944, Carol Anne Harrison.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Carol Anne Werner, born January 19, 1946.

Catherine Alice Werner, born October 7, 1947.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Edwin Howard Hanssler, 181 Wright Avenue, Malverne, Long Island, New York.

128. JENN MERRILL, (Gladys Rachel Merrill, Lee Frazelle Merrill, Edward Williams Merrill, Nancy Ferrior, John, James), born Melverne, Long Island, New York, September 14, 1922; married New York, New York, August 16, 1947, Dolbert Thomas Morgan.

129. RACHEL MURRILL GRIMSLEY, (Harmon Edward Grimsley, Minnie Merrill, Edward Williams Merrill, Nancy Ferrior, John, James), born June 5, 1904 (or 1905); married Ernest Lee Cox, II, of Jacksonville, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Ernest Lee Cox, III, born June 1, 1937.

130. EDWARD LEE GRIMSLEY, (Harmon Edward Grimsley, Minnie Merrill, Edward Williams Merrill, Nancy Ferrior, John, James), born Greene County, North Carolina, March 6, 1909; married High Point, North Carolina, July 15, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary Blanche Beasley.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Edward Lee Grimsley, Jr., born August 12, 1940.  
Nancy Glasscoe Grimsley, born January 24, 1942.  
Jane Cornelia Grimsley, born September 29, 1944.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Bashford Jamieson, Greensboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

131. ELEANOR SHIELDS GRIMSLEY, (Harron Edward Grimsley, Minnie Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, April 6, 1911; married February 17, 1933, Robert Bashford Jamieson of Blairstown, New Jersey.

Mr. Jamieson serves as Director of Athletics, Greensboro High School, Greensboro, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

Barbara Jo Jamieson, born February 27, 1936.  
Robert James Jamieson, born November 6, 1941.  
Ann Grimsley, Jamieson, born July 11, 1946.

132. MARY BUNTON GRIMSLEY, (Harron Edward Grimsley, Minnie Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, January 3, 1913; married February 19, 1939, J. Edward Napier.

No children.

133. IRENE GRIMSLEY, (Harron Edward Grimsley, Minnie Murrill, Edward Williams Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born Onslow County, North Carolina, December 22, 1914; married 1934, Ralph S. Snyder of High Point, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Carole Lee Snyder, born October 29, 1937.  
Mary Ann Snyder, born September 1, 1944.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Robert Bashford Jamieson, Greensboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

134. CHRISTOPHER HARRY VINTERS, JR., (Sallie Lee Collins, Lucy Bruton Taylor, Sarah Ann Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born October 17, 1925; married Lois Crump of New Bern, North Carolina.

He served in the Army Air Corps, World War II; now (1947) student in North Carolina State College, Raleigh.

135. ELIZABETH JANE PANKY, (Julia Boggs Bender, Mary Boggs, Mary Julia Cox, Martha Caroline Murrill, Nancy Farrior, John, James), born November 5, 1923; married November 15, 1942, Horace Cleveland Finch, Jr., of Greensboro, North Carolina.

## XII

### DAVID FARRIOR

DAVID FARRIOR, (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1795; died 1817<sup>1</sup>; married \_\_\_\_\_ Sylvester of Onslow County, North Carolina; possibly daughter of Nathaniel (Jr.) and Rebecca (Johnston) Sylvester.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Deed Book 7A, page 422. (Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina). Duplin County Court Minutes 1817-1818, 1819-1822: October, 1817; January, April 1818; April, July, 1819. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Blanche Humphrey Abbe, Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey, page 57.



David Farrior served from Duplin County, North Carolina in Captain John E. Hussey's Company, Second Regiment, War of 1812.<sup>1</sup>

### XIII

#### HUGH FARRIOR

HUGH FARRIOR, M. D., (John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1797; died unmarried, near Catharine Lake, North Carolina, February 15, 1826.<sup>2</sup>

Doctor Farrior was a practicing physician in Onslow County, North Carolina. He was a member of Saint John's Masonic Lodge, New Bern, North Carolina, in 1824.<sup>5</sup> He is buried in the Murrill family cemetery near Catharine Lake.

A miniature of Doctor Farrior is in the possession of Mrs. William Thomas Cox (Lucy Bruton Taylor) of New Bern.

### XIV

WILLIAM FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina April 20, 1813; died Kenansville,

---

<sup>1</sup>Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, page 95.

<sup>2</sup>Murrill family Bible record in possession of Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catharine Lake, North Carolina.

<sup>5</sup>Gertrude Sprague Carraway, Years of Light, page 226 .

North Carolina, September 11, 1879; married first, Hallsville, bond dated, September 25, 1833, Elizabeth Jane Hall; daughter of Nicholas and Catherine (Kinneair) Hall; married second, Duplin County, bond dated, June 12, 1845, Mary Jane Pickett, born Duplin County, August 12, 1828; died Kenansville, August 31, 1900<sup>1</sup>; daughter of William (Jr.) and Master (James) Pickett.

William Farrior served as Clerk of Duplin County Superior Court and Equity, 1841-44.<sup>2</sup> He was a member of the Duplin County Safety Committee, and served as Master of Saint John's Masonic Lodge, Kenansville. He was granted a Presidential Pardon from Andrew Johnson in 1865. He stated in his appeal that he had never actively participated in public affairs and was opposed to succession.<sup>3</sup> He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1875.<sup>4</sup> Mr. Farrior owned a merchantile business in Kenansville.

Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Farrior is buried in the Hall family cemetery in Hallsville. William and Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

---

<sup>1</sup>Will of Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior, Duplin County Will Book V, page 239. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

<sup>2</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County, North Carolina 1749-1935, page 7.

<sup>3</sup>"Civil War Records, Applications for Pardons Pa.-Fu." (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>4</sup>See note 2 above.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, William and Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Farrior.

1. Sarah Catherine Farrior, born October 31, 1839.

Second marriage, William and Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior.

2. John William Farrior, born February 16, 1846.
3. Elizabeth Jane Farrior, born February 23, 1843.
4. Hester Ann Farrior, born May 16, 1850.
5. James Dickson Farrior, born about 1852.
6. Albert Pickett Farrior, born March 23, 1854.
7. David Leon Farrior, born February 24, 1856.
8. Mary Isabelle Farrior, born about 1859.
9. Jefferson Davis Farrior, born 1861.
10. Carolina Virginia Farrior, born 1863.
11. Edward Armstrong Farrior, born November 29, 1865.
12. Jessie Dalzell Farrior, born December 5, 1868.
13. Paul Lacy Farrior, born September 27, 1871.

1. SARAH CATHERINE FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 31, 1839; died unmarried, December 20, 1870.

She is buried in the Hall family cemetery in Hallsville.

2. JOHN WILLIAM FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, February 17, 1846; died December 2, 1911; married 1866, Harriet M. Howell, born 1841; died 1912.

---

<sup>1</sup>Censuses, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1850, 1860, 1870. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.). Cemetery records. Wills of Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior, Elizabeth Jane Farrior, and Hester Ann Farrior. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

John William Farris onlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, in Kenansville, April 21, 1862, and served in Company A, Forty-third North Carolina Regiment, field staff, Infantry. He participated in a battle of seven days duration at Richmond, Virginia. He was wounded and captured at Gettysburg while retreating, July 3, 1863; was imprisoned at Fort Mchenry, Maryland, and Fort Delaware, Delaware. He was released, June 19, 1865, on taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United States Government.<sup>1</sup>

Members of the family are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

14. Mary Farris, born about 1867.
15. Annie Farris, born about 1870.
16. Bruce Farris.
17. Harriet Farris.
18. John Farris.

3. ELIZABETH JANE FARRIS, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, February 28, 1843; died unmarried, Kenansville, October 4, 1908.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

---

<sup>1</sup>Record from War Department, Washington, D. C.

<sup>2</sup>Census, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1870. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.).



4. HESTER ANN FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, May 16, 1850; died unmarried, Kenansville, August 19, 1894.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

5. JILLB DICKSON FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, about 1852; married Josephine Daugherty of Charlotte, North Carolina, born about 1858; died Kenansville, March 25, 1947.

They resided in Kenansville and are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- Margaret P. Farrior.
- 19. Hester James Farrior.
- 20. William D. Farrior.
- James L. Farrior.
- Albert Farrior.
- Merdith L. Farrior.
- Child. (died in infancy).

6. ALBERT PICKETT FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, March 23, 1854; died Kenansville, January 3, 1931; married Kenansville, November 26, 1879, Sallie A. Ricaud, born January 26, 1862; died November 19, 1935; daughter of the Reverend Doctor Thomas Page and Anna (King) Ricaud.

They are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, March 26, 1947. Named in Will of grandmother, Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior.

7. DAVID LEON FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, February 24, 1856; died January 30, 1927; married near Kenansville, December 24, 1891, Catherine Frances Bryan, born near Kenansville, August 26, 1862; died Raleigh, North Carolina, June 8, 1938 - daughter of John Alexander and Mary (Oliver) Bryan.

They resided in Raleigh.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 21. Minnie Bryan Farrior, born September 27, 1892.
- 22. John Alexander Farrior, born August 18, 1894.
- 23. Hester Pickett Farrior, born June 10, 1897.
- 24. Mary Frances Farrior, born July 20, 1900.

8. MARY ISABELLE FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, about 1859; died October 17, 1923; married the Reverend George Whitfield McMillan; died Kenansville, 1900-01. She was his second wife.

The Reverend Mr. McMillan was a licentiate, Wilmington Presbytery, 1873-74; ordained, Wilmington Presbytery, 1874-75; evangelist, Whiteville, North Carolina, 1875-76; without charge, Wilmington, 1877-80; stated supply, Burgaw, North Carolina, 1881-87; pastor, Whiteville, North Carolina; stated supply, Chadbourn, North Carolina, 1888-82; without charge, 1893-94; stated supply, Burgaw, 1895-96; without

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Minnie Bryan Farrior, Raleigh, North Carolina.

charge, Burgaw, 1897-99; without charge, Kenansville, 1900.<sup>1</sup>

Mary Isabelle (Farrior) McMillan is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

Children<sup>2</sup>

25. William Farrior McMillan, born November 1, 1889.  
George Whitfield McMillan, Jr.  
Daughter. (died in infancy).

9. JEFFERSON DAVIS FARRIOR, (William, John, John, Jones), born Kenansville, North Carolina, about 1861; married 1886, Annie V. Applewhite, born 1863.

They resided in Wilson, North Carolina.

Children<sup>3</sup>

26. Jonathan Applewhite Farrior, born December 25, 1836.  
27. Estelle Farrior.

10. CAROLINA VIRGINIA FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, about 1863; died New Bern, North Carolina, 1933 (or 1934); married Kenansville, October 22, 1890, Alfred Decatur Ward, born near Rose Hill, North Carolina, December 25, 1852; died New Bern, April 16, 1940; son of William Robinson and

---

<sup>1</sup>Reverend E. C. Scott, Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church U. S. 1861-1941, page 481.

<sup>2</sup>Named in Will of grandmother, Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior.

<sup>3</sup>Cemetery records. Named in Will of grandmother, Mary Jane (Pickett) Farrior.

Keziah Jane (Johnson) Ward.

Alfred Decatur Ward was graduated from the University of North Carolina with the Ph.B. degree in 1885; student of law, 1885-86; teacher, 1885-86; practiced law, Kenansville, 1886-95; served as mayor of Kenansville, 1888-92; represented Duplin County in the North Carolina General Assembly, 1893; practiced law, New Bern, 1895-1940; an organizer and director, Dixie Fire Insurance Company, Greensboro, North Carolina; served as director and general counsel, National Bank of New Bern, twenty years; chairman, Craven County Board of Education, 1899-1903; first vice president, Baptist State Convention, 1907; president, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College, 1907-09; president, New Bern University Alumni Association, 1911-12; chairman, Board of Trustees, Craven County Farm Life School, 1912-15; trustee, New Bern graded schools; member, North Carolina State Senate, 1913-15; member, State Constitutional Convention, 1913; vice president, North Carolina Bar Association; delegate to National Bar Association.<sup>1</sup>

Members of the family are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in New Bern.

---

<sup>1</sup> Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 644. History of North Carolina, VI, 316. Romulus Armistead Nunn, Memorial Address on Hon. Alfred Decatur Ward. North Carolina the Old North State and the New, V, 245-46.



## Children

- 28. Mary Pickett Ward.
- 29. William Farrior Ward, born November 28, 1893.
- 30. Alice Meziah Ward, born about 1895.
- 31. David Robinson Ward.
- Alfred Decatur Ward, Jr.
- 32. Virginia Elizabeth Ward.

11. EDWARD ARMSTRONG FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, November 29, 1865; died near Kenansville, September 1, 1935; married first, Kittie McKinnon, born Whiteville, North Carolina, August 30, 1864; died Kenansville, October 18, 1914; married second, Kenansville, December 5 (or 25), 1925, Lessie Elsie (Baumberger) Houston; died near Kenansville, September 1, 1935; widow of L. C. Houston; daughter of Julius Baumberger.

Edward Armstrong Farrior is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville. Kittie (McKinnon) Farrior is buried in Whiteville, North Carolina. Lessie Elsie (Baumberger) Farrior is buried in the Houston family cemetery near Kenansville.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- First marriage, Edward Armstrong and Kittie (McKinnon) Farrior.
- Hell Farrior, born May 11, 1892. (died same day),
  - 33. Kenneth McKinnon Farrior, born September 26, 1893.
  - 34. Bernice Armstrong Farrior, born October 28, 1897.

Second marriage, Edward Armstrong and Lessie Elsie (Baumberger) Farrior.

- 35. Abraham Farrior, born 1928.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Edward Robards Farrior, 116 West Front Street, Oxford, North Carolina.

12. JESSIE DALZEIL FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, December 5, 1868; died unmarried, New Bern, North Carolina, October 22, 1941.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

13. PAUL LACY FARRIOR, (William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, September 27, 1871; died Kenansville, June 6, 1933; married Kenansville, May 22, 1918, Josephine Davis Cooper; daughter of Lebbeus Middleton and Ardolia Ann (Blount) Cooper.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

14. MARY FARRIOR, (John William, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, about 1867; died unmarried.

15. ANNIE FARRIOR, (John William, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, about 1870; died unmarried.

Annie Farrior was a teacher in the Goldsboro schools for twenty five years.<sup>1</sup>

16. BRUCE FARRIOR, (John William, William, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; died young.

---

<sup>1</sup>Goldsboro News Argus, Centennial Edition, October 4, 1947, page 16B.

17. HARRIET FARRIOR, (John William, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; married Dr. Charles G. Criser.

The Mattie Farrior Criser Memorial Chimes were installed and dedicated in the Goldsboro Baptist Church in 1947.

No children.

18. JOHN FARRIOR, (John William, William, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; died young.

19. FETTER JAMES FARRIOR, (James Dickson, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; married C. Jackson Pridgen.

They reside in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Children.

20. WILLIAM D. FARRIOR, (James Dickson, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; married Josephine Giddens; daughter of Lewis Devereaux and Margaret (Ireland) Giddens.

Children<sup>1</sup>

36. William D. Farrior, Jr., born September 24, 1918.  
Joseph G. Farrior, born May 24, 1921.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Ann Giddens, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

21. MINNIE BRYAN FARRIOR, (David Leon, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, September 27, 1892; unmarried.

She resides in Raleigh, North Carolina.

22. JOHN ALEXANDER FARRIOR, (David Leon, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, August 18, 1894; married March 31, 1917, Dora Thorne Mitchell.

John Alexander Farrior was graduated from North Carolina in 1916. The family reside in Raleigh.

Children<sup>1</sup>

37. Frances Ardelia Farrior, born January 28, 1913.  
Gilbert Mitchell Farrior, born December 21, 1923.

23. ILSTER PICKETT FARRIOR, (David Leon, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, June 10, 1897; unmarried.

She resides in Raleigh.

24. MARY FRANCES FARRIOR, (David Leon, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, July 20, 1900; married November 27, 1929, William Falton Baker.

She resides in Raleigh.

No children.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Minnie Bryan Farrior, Raleigh, North Carolina.



25. WILLIAM FARRIOR McMILLAN, (Mary Isabelle Farrior, William, John, John, James), born Whiteville, North Carolina, November 1, 1899; married Helen Sentelle.

He attended the University of North Carolina, 1905-06, 1915-17; University of Montpellier, Herault, France, 1919; empolye, Pepsi Cola Company, New Bern, 1907-17; sales manager, North Carolina Matthews Engineering Company, Sandusky, Ohio; member Company K, Second Regiment, North Carolina National Guard, 1907-09; second lieutenant and first lieutenant, United States Army, World War I.<sup>1</sup>

No children.

26. JONATHAN APPLEWHITE FARRIOR, (Jefferson Davis, William, John, John, James), born Wilson, North Carolina, December 25, 1886; died unmarried, Wilson, April 5, 1903.

27. ESTELLE FARRIOR, (Jefferson Davis, William, John, John, James), born Wilson, North Carolina; married L. C. Blades.

28. MARY PICKETT LARD, (Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina. unmarried.

She resides in New Bern, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 406.

29. WILLIAM FARRIOR WARD, (Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, November 28, 1893; married August 4, 1920, Carrie Duffy Wooten; daughter of Marcellus and Zulione (Kennedy) Wooten.

William Farrior Ward was graduated from Wake Forest College and practices law in New Bern, North Carolina. He served in the United States Navy in World War I. He was a member of the North Carolina General Assembly, 1921-25, and a member of the State Senate, 1929-31.<sup>1</sup>

Children<sup>2</sup>

Alfred Decatur Ward.  
William Farrior Ward, Jr.  
Kennedy Wooten Ward.

30. ALICE ELIZABETH WARD, (Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born about 1895; married William Anderson Allen; son of Judge Oliver Hicks Harrison and Sarah Cassandra (Moore) Allen of Kinston, North Carolina.

They reside in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children<sup>3</sup>  
31.

38. William Anderson Allen, Jr.

---

<sup>1</sup>North Carolina the Old North State and the New, V, 245.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

- 39. Alfred Decatur Ward Allen.
- 40. Oliver Hicks Allen, II.

31. DAVID ROBINSON WARD, (Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born New Bern, North Carolina; died young.

32. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WARD, (Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, James), born New Bern, North Carolina; died young.

33. KENNETH McKINNON FARRIOR, (Edward Armstrong, William, John, John, James), born September 26, 1893; died Oxford, North Carolina, June 8, 1935; married Oxford, October 1, 1913, Bessie Hoge Roberts, born Oxford, October 13, 1894.

Kenneth McKinnon Farrior was educated in the University of North Carolina, 1911-12; and Wake Forest College, 1913-14. The family lives in Oxford.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 41. Edward Roberts Farrior, born October 4, 1915.
- 42. Mary McKinnon Farrior, born January 30, 1919.
- Kitty McKinnon Farrior, born January 7, 1921.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Edward Roberts Farrior, 116 West Front Street, Oxford, North Carolina.

34. BERNICE ARMSTRONG FARRIOR, (Edward Armstrong, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, October 28, 1897; unmarried.

He lives in Kenansville.

35. ABRAHAM FARRIOR, (Edward Armstrong, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, 1928; unmarried.

He lives in Jacksonville, Texas.

36. WILLIAM D. FARRIOR, JR., (William D., James Dickson, William, John, John, James), born September 24, 1918; married Gladys T\_\_\_\_\_.

Child<sup>1</sup>

William D. Farrior, III, born September 2, 1943.

37. FRANCES ARDELIA FARRIOR, (John Alexander, David Leon, William, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, January 23, 1913; married Raleigh, April 12, 1941, William Edwin Buford.

They reside in Raleigh.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth Farrior Buford, born December 24, 1945.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mary Anna Giddens, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Minnie Bryan Farrior, Raleigh, North Carolina.



38. WILLIAM ANDERSON ALLEN, JR., (Alice Keziah Ward, Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born Kinston, North Carolina; married Weldon, North Carolina, September 7, 1947, Sarah Pearson (Sawyer) Phelps; daughter of Dr. C. J. Sawyer of Windsor, North Carolina.

William Anderson Allen, Jr., was educated in The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina, and the University of North Carolina. He practices law in Kinston, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

William Anderson Allen, III, born April 4, 1948.

39. ALFRED DECATUR WARD ALLEN, (Alice Keziah Ward, Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born Kinston, North Carolina; married Doris Patton.

Child

Mary Roberts Allen, born April 27, 1946.

40. OLIVER HICKS ALLEN, II, (Alice Keziah Ward, Carolina Virginia Farrior, William, John, John, James), born Kinston, North Carolina; married How Bern, North Carolina, August 30, 1947, Julia Murvin Maxwell.

He is a student in the University of North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, April 6, 1948.

41. EDWARD ROBARDS FARRIOR, (Kenneth McKinnon, Edward Armstrong, William, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, October 4, 1915; married December 19, 1937, Leslie Clyde McKinney of Lillington, North Carolina, born May 10, 1914.

42. MARY McKINNON FARRIOR, (Kenneth McKinnon, Edward Armstrong, William, John, John, James), born Oxford, North Carolina, January 30, 1919; married May 6, 1942, Louis Rhon Hutchinson of Richlands, North Carolina, born May 4, 1919.

They reside in Oxford.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Louis Rhon Hutchinson, Jr., born January 15, 1947.

## XV

### ELIZABETH FARRIOR

ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, January 7, 1815; died 1852; married first, near Hallsville, about 1832, William Southerland, born Duplin County, about 1813; son of David

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Edward Robards Farrior, 116 West Front Street, Oxford, North Carolina.

and Sarah (Brown) Southerland<sup>1</sup>; married second, Duplin County, about 1840, Alexander Southerland<sup>2</sup>, born 1814; died near Magnolia, North Carolina, December 13, 1896.<sup>3</sup>

#### Children<sup>4</sup>

First marriage, William and Elizabeth (Farrior) Southerland.

1. John David Southerland, born August 22, 1833.
2. Edward Southerland, born August 20, 1835.

Second marriage, Alexander and Elizabeth (Farrior) Southerland.

3. William James Southerland, born January 16, 1841.
4. Hyram Southerland, born November 14, 1843.
5. Hugh Southerland, born October 24, 1845.
6. Lafayette Southerland, born July 31, 1848.
7. Sarah Ann Southerland, born July 8, 1849.

1. JOHN DAVID SOUTHERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 22, 1833; died March 9, 1899; married Priscilla Copper, born about 1841; died 1910.

---

<sup>1</sup>David Southerland was a son of Robert (III) and Patience (Toullie) Southerland. Sarah Brown was a daughter of Jesse and Arabellah (Middleton) Brown.

<sup>2</sup>Alexander Southerland, married first, Elizabeth Farrior; married second, Lucy Jane Bennett; married third, Elizabeth Mallard; married fourth, Mary Ann Mallard. He was perhaps a grandson of Alexander Southerland who was living in Duplin County in 1756. (Duplin County Deed Book II, page 321. Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Clinton, North Carolina).

<sup>3</sup>Will of Alexander Southerland, Duplin County Will Book IV, page 439. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

<sup>4</sup>Family Bible records from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina. Censuses, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1850, 1860, 1870. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.).



John David Southerland served as Clerk of Duplin County Superior Court, 1865, 1868-82. He represented Duplin County in the State House of Representatives, 1887.<sup>1</sup> The family resided in Kenansville, North Carolina.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

8. George William Southerland, born 1860.
9. Clifford Powers Southerland, born 1862.
10. Edward J. Southerland, born 1864.  
John David Southerland, Jr., born 1867.
11. Mary Ann Southerland, born January 22, 1870.  
Thomas Southerland, born 1872.  
James Southerland, born 1874.  
Henry Farrior Southerland.
12. Charles Stedman Southerland.

2. EDWARD SOUTHERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 20, 1835; died unmarried, Kenansville, North Carolina, September 30, 1865.<sup>3</sup>

Edward Southerland enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, and served as lieutenant of Company A, Fifty-first North Carolina Regiment. He was promoted to captain. He was wounded at Battery Wagner, July 18, 1863; again wounded, 1864.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County, North Carolina 1947-1955, pages 6, 11, 12.

<sup>2</sup> Data from William Clifford Cooper, 701 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina. (The family Bible was lost.).

<sup>3</sup> Resolutions of Respect to Captain Edward Southerland, Minutes of Warren Lodge 101, Kenansville, North Carolina. (Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Kenansville).

<sup>4</sup> Walter Clark, Historics of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865, III, 209, 219.



3. WILLIAM JAMES SOUTHERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 16, 1841; died January 1, 1908; married Emily Jane Bamford, born Norfolk, Virginia, 1844; died January, 1919.

William James Southerland enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, December 24, 1861, and served as fifth sergeant of Company A, Fifty-first North Carolina Regiment. He was promoted to second lieutenant, July 30, 1862. He re-enlisted in Company A, Fifty-first Regiment, July 30, 1863, as second lieutenant. He was severely wounded and did not return to service.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 13. Beverly Alexander Southerland, born July 24, 1873.
- 14. Willard Bamford Southerland, born August 12, 1876.
- 15. Odell Southerland, born June 17, 1879.
- 16. Cecil Peyton Southerland, born May 22, 1882.

4. HYRAM SCUTLERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 14, 1843; died Duplin County, July 2, 1897; married first, Malissa Ann Farlow; daughter of David and Margaret Jane (Carr) Farlow; married second, Catherine Elizabeth Newton, born Duplin County, February 6, 1845; died Duplin County,

---

<sup>1</sup>Walter Clark, Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions, from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865, III, 209, 213.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Willard Bamford Southerland, Hickory, North Carolina.

July 31, 1886; daughter of James and Mary Ann (Carr) Newton.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Hiram and Malissa Ann (Farlow) Southerland.  
 Lindon Southerland.  
 Roy Southerland.  
 Eliza Jane Southerland.  
 Annie Hiram Southerland.

5. HUGH SOUTHERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 24, 1845; died August 7, 1919; married Hickory, North Carolina, October 20, 1875; Katherine Glover Mobley, born Fairfield County, South Carolina, December 6, 1849; died December 7, 1936.

They lived in Caldwell and Burke Counties, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

17. Alexander Southerland, born August 30, 1876.  
 Samuel Faust Southerland, born September 7, 1878.
18. Mary Faust Southerland, born March 11, 1880.
19. Hugh Southerland, Jr., born March 18, 1882.
20. Edward Farrior Southerland, born March 25, 1884.

6. LAFAYETTE SOUTHERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 31,

---

<sup>1</sup>James Ozborn Carr, The Carr Family of Duplin County, page 19.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Hugh Southerland, Jr., Connolly Springs, North Carolina.

1843; died Duplin County, April 29, 1916; married first, Duplin County, November 7, 1872, Mary Caroline Boney, born Duplin County, September 2, 1843; died Duplin County, September 17, 1879; daughter of Gabriel and Mary (Garrison) Boney; married second, April 13, 1880, Frances Johnson Black, died Duplin County, October 29, 1892; married third, Duplin County, April 23, 1896, Valeria Keziah Carr, born Duplin County, December 2, 1861; daughter of Gabriel Boney and Isabella Catherine (Johnson) Carr. The third wife married second, Edward S. Williams.

Members of the family are buried in Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Wallace, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Lafayette and Mary Caroline (Boney) Southerland.  
Son, born October 13, 1874; (died).

Second marriage, Lafayette and Frances Johnson (Black) Southerland.

21. Frances Black Southerland, born January 27, 1881.
22. Lafayette Southerland, Jr., born September 27, 1883.
23. Quenton Garrison Southerland, born December 9, 1885.
24. Robert Edward Southerland, born April 14, 1888.
25. Mary Ann Southerland, born February 20, 1891.
26. Kenneth Crow Southerland, born August 24, 1892.

7. SARAH ANN SOUTHERLAND, (Elizabeth Farrier, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 8,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. F. F. Nowhirk, Rose Hill, North Carolina.



1849; married Samuel Barnett Newton; son of James and Mary Ann (Carr) Newton,

Samuel Barnett Newton served as a member of the Board of Commissioners of Duplin County, 1891-94.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- 27. Alexander Newton.
- 28. James Hinson Newton, born August 7, 1873.
- 29. Ann Eliza Newton.
- 30. Samuel Herbert Newton.  
James Sprunt Newton.
- 31. Caledonia Newton.
- 32. Emma Jane Newton.
- 33. Katharine Elizabeth Newton.

8. GEORGE WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND, M. D., (John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, 1860; died unmarried, Fort Worth, Texas, January 30, 1897.

Doctor Southerland was a practicing physician in Fort Worth.

9. CLIFFORD POWERS SOUTHERLAND, (John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, 1862; died Wilmington, North Carolina, 1923; married first, John J. Kelly; married second, William Hall.

---

<sup>1</sup>James Ozborn Carr, The Carr Family of Duplin County, pages 25, 26.



Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, John J. and Clifford Powers (Southerland) Kelly.

34. Catherine Shepard Kelly, born 1885.

35. Annie Southerland Kelly, born 1886.

10. EDWARD J. SOUTHERLAND, (John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, 1864; married \_\_\_\_\_.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Charles Southerland. (United States Navy).

11. MARY ANN SOUTHERLAND, (John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, January 22, 1870; died Wilmington, North Carolina, December 25, 1925; married Isaac Willard Cooper of South Carolina, born 1870.

Mrs. Cooper is buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Wilmington.

Children<sup>3</sup>

36. William Clifford Cooper, born February 10, 1903.

37. Annie Elizabeth Cooper, born January 20, 1904.

38. Isaac Willard Cooper, Jr., twin, born April 5, 1913.  
Annie Catherine Cooper, twin, born April 5, 1913.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from William Clifford Cooper, 704 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

12. CHARLES STEDMAN SOUTHERLAND, (John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), married Margaret Galloway.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Charles Stedman Southerland, Jr.  
Margaret Southerland.  
Son.

13. BEVERLY ALEXANDER SOUTHERLAND, (William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Hickory, North Carolina, July 24, 1873; married October 9, 1902, Charlotte Clara Gornley, born Charlotte, North Carolina, October 23, 1876.

Children<sup>2</sup>

39. James Herbert Southerland, born September 5, 1906.  
Sarah Southerland, born November 7, 1907.  
Willard Bamford Southerland

14. WILLARD BAMFORD SOUTHERLAND, (William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Hickory, North Carolina, August 12, 1876; married December 24, 1906, Alice Caroline Penney, born Hodges, South Carolina, December 11, 1873; died May 10, 1943.

Mr. Southerland resides in Hickory, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from William Clifford Cooper, 704 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Willard Bamford Southerland, Hickory, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

40. James Willard Southerland, born June 12, 1910.

15. ODELL SOUTHERLAND, (William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Hickory, North Carolina, June 17, 1879; died February 1, 1940; married December, 1906, Kate Hort Davis; died July 17, 1938.

Children<sup>2</sup>

41. Margaret Brewster Southerland, born December 17, 1907.

42. William Odell Southerland, born July 15, 1910.

16. CECIL PLYTON SOUTHERLAND, (William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Hickory, North Carolina, May 22, 1882; married October 26, 1909, Mary Ellen Phillips.

17. ALEXANDER SOUTHERLAND, (Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born near Lenoir, North Carolina, August 30, 1876; unmarried.

He lives in Strong City, Oklahoma.

18. MARY FAUSE SOUTHERLAND, (Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born near Lenoir, North Carolina, March 11, 1880; died April 7, 1936; married T. E. Sipe.

No children.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Willard Bonford Southerland, Hickory, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

19. HUGH SOUTHERLAND, JR., (Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born near Lenoir, North Carolina, March 18, 1882; married Connelly Springs, North Carolina, February 26, 1908, Ethel Bridges.

They live in Connelly Springs.

Children<sup>1</sup>

43. James Ray Southerland, born December 3, 1908.

44. Mary Katherine Southerland, born June 17, 1913.

20. EDWARD FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND, (Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Connelly Springs, North Carolina, March 25, 1884; died August 23, 1939; married first, Ashville, North Carolina, November 8, 1903, Lockie Carpenter; married second, Vera Harle Setzer, born August 23, 1883.

Mrs. Southerland resides in Barber, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Edward Farrior and Lockie (Carpenter) Southerland.

45. Ruth Southerland, born November 8, 1904.

46. Dickson Alexander Southerland, born July 29, 1906.

47. Mary Louise Southerland, born January 29, 1908.

48. Edward Forest Southerland, born October 14, 1909.

49. Virginia Dare Southerland, born May 26, 1911.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Hugh Southerland, Jr., Connelly Springs, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Edward Farrior Southerland, Barber, North Carolina.



Second marriage, Edward Farrior and Vera Marle (Setzer) Southerland.

50. Kathryn Amelia Southerland, born July 22, 1917.

51. Vera Margaret Southerland, born May 26, 1920.

21. FRANCIS BLACK SOUTHERLAND, (Lafayette Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 27, 1881; married December 31, 1908, F. F. Newkirk.

They reside in Rose Hill, North Carolina.

No children.

22. LAFAYETTE SOUTHERLAND, JR., (Lafayette Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 27, 1883; died January 27, 1942; married June 2, 1910, May Reade.

Mrs. Southerland lives in Curraw, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Frances Black Southerland, born February 25, 1920.

23. QUENTON GARRISON SOUTHERLAND, (Lafayette Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 9, 1886; died Burgaw, North Carolina, August 4, 1947; married June 4, 1911, Annie Perry.

Mrs. Southerland lives in Burgaw.

No children.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. F. F. Newkirk, Rose Hill, North Carolina.

24. ROBERT EDWARD SOUTHERLAND, (Lafayette Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 14, 1888; died April 20, 1891.

25. MARY ANN SOUTHERLAND, (Lafayette Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, February 20, 1891; died June 4, 1891.

26. KENNETH CROW SOUTHERLAND, (Lafayette Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 24, 1892; died October 22, 1892.

27. ALEXANDER NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; died 1920; married Mary Register.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Samuel Alphonso Newton.  
William J. Newton.  
Hazel Newton.  
Margaret Graham Newton.  
Mary Catherine Newton.

28. JAMES HINSON NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 7, 1873; died Amite, Louisiana, April 16, 1936; married Duplin County, December 19, 1894,

---

<sup>1</sup>James Ozborn Carr, The Carr Family of Duplin County, pages 25, 26.

a cousin, Eliza Agnes Rouse, born Duplin County, January 22, 1876; daughter of Joseph Solomon and Sarah Ann (Farrior) Rouse.

29. ANN ELIZA NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; died young.

30. SAMUEL HERBERT NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; married Katherine Louise Powell.

Child<sup>1</sup>

52. Sarah Lenora Newton.

31. CALEDONIA NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; married A. C. L. Smith.

They live in Ellisville, Mississippi.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Emma Catherine Smith.

32. EMMA JANE NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; unmarried.

She lives in Ellisville, Mississippi.

---

<sup>1</sup>James Ozborn Carr, The Carr Family of Duplin County, page 25.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

33. KATHARINE ELIZABETH NEWTON, (Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; married Rose Hill, North Carolina, June 15, 1915, the Reverend Hector McNeill McDiarmid, born Raeford, North Carolina, January 13, 1886; (died); son of Norman and Mary Jane (Jones) McDiarmid.

Mr. McDiarmid was graduated from Davidson College (B. A.); was a teacher; student, Union Theological Seminary of Virginia, Richmond, 1912-15; (B. D.); licensed, June 9, 1915; ordained, September 15, 1915, Albermarle Presbytery; evangelist, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, 1915-20; pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Kinston, North Carolina, 1920-25; pastor, Shelby, North Carolina, 1925-42; promotional secretary, Home Missions, Albermarle Presbytery; resided, Greenville, North Carolina, 1942-death.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Newton McDiarmid.

Daughter. (married Edwin Strasser, Cincinnati, Ohio).

53. Wilson Hines McDiarmid, born about 1923.

34. CATHERINE SHEPARD KELLY, (Clifford Powers Southerland, John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born 1885; married Paul Baker Bell.

---

<sup>1</sup>Reverend E. C. Scott, Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church U. S. 1861-1941, page 453.

<sup>2</sup>The News and Observer, December 14, 1947, Section I, page 10, column 4.



Mrs. Bell resides in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Paul Baker Bell, Jr.  
Cathrine Bell.  
Alfred L. Bell.

35. ANNIE SOUTHERLAND KELLY, (Clifford Powers Southerland, John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born 1886; died unmarried, 1932.

36. WILLIAM CLIFFORD COOPER, (Mary Ann Southerland, John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, February 10, 1903; married 1926, Frances Ray Johnson, born July 23, 1905.

They reside in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Martha Ray Cooper, born September 20, 1928.  
William Clifford Cooper, Jr., born March 16, 1941.

37. ANNIE ELIZABETH COOPER, (Mary Ann Southerland, John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, June 20, 1904; married J. Shepard Leno.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from William Clifford Cooper, 704 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

They live in Columbia, South Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Ann Southerland Lane, born March 2, 1944.

38. ISAAC WILLARD COOPER, JR., (Mary Ann Southerland, John David Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, April 5, 1913; married Alice Marie Fennell.

Child<sup>2</sup>

James Michael Cooper, born July 6, 1944.

39. JAMES HERBERT SOUTHERLAND, (Beverly Alexander Southerland, William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Charlotte, North Carolina, September 5, 1906; died March 9, 1907.

40. JAMES WILLARD SOUTHERLAND, (Willard Bamford Southerland, William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Hickory, North Carolina, June 12, 1910; married September 12, 1942, Mamie Ruth Morton, born Manchester, Tennessee, October, 1911.

Child<sup>3</sup>

George Willard Southerland, born June 29, 1943.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from William Clifford Cooper, 704 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Willard Bamford Southerland, Hickory, North Carolina.

41. MARGARET BREWSTER SOUTHERLAND, (Odell Southerland, William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Charlotte, North Carolina, December 17, 1907; married 1925, Grady Cole.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Grady Cole, Jr., born 1926.  
Brewster Cole, born 1928.  
Emily Cole, born September 7, 1931.

42. WILLIAM ODELL SOUTHERLAND, (Odell Southerland, William James Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Charlotte, North Carolina, July 15, 1910; died September 1, 1934.

43. JAMES RAY SOUTHERLAND, (Hugh Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Connolly Springs, North Carolina, December 3, 1908; married Ruby Sipe.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Frances Elizabeth Southerland, born May 30, 1935.  
James Ray Southerland, Jr., born July 23, 1935.  
Hugh Edgar Southerland, born November 25, 1937.

44. MARY KATHERINE SOUTHERLAND, (Hugh Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Connolly Springs, North Carolina, June 17, 1913;

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Willard Banford Southerland, Hickory, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Hugh Southerland, Jr., Connolly Springs, North Carolina.

210

married Joyce L. Cordell.

Child

Daughter. (died in infancy).

45. RUTH SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born November 8, 1904; married November 5, 1924, John Thomas Gray of Rowan County, North Carolina, born November 5, 1904.

Children<sup>1</sup>

54. John Edward Gray, born August 24, 1925.

55. Ruth Kathleen Gray, born January 20, 1927.

46. DICKSON ALEXANDER SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born July 29, 1906; married first, July 30, 1927, \_\_\_\_\_; married second, March 12, 1932, Thelma Warren.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Dickson Alexander and \_\_\_\_\_ Southerland.  
Geneva May Southerland, born July 11, 1928.  
Geneva May Southerland, born March 12, 1932.

Second marriage, Dickson Alexander and Thelma (Warren) Southerland.  
Hugh Edward Southerland, born January 3, 1933.  
Betty Louise Southerland, born July 15, 1934.  
Dickson Alexander Southerland, Jr., born December 30, 1933.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Edward Farrior Southerland, Barber, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



47. MARY LOUISE SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born January 29, 1908; married December 15, 1933, Willis Boyce Honeycutt.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Ann Southerland Honeycutt, born October 25, 1934.  
Willis Boyce Honeycutt, Jr., born March 15, 1938.

48. EDWARD FOREST SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born October 14, 1909; married January 21, 1930, Ruby Diamond.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Dorothy Marle Southerland, born January 1, 1931.  
Edward Forest Southerland, Jr., born September 5, 1932.  
Reginald Farrior Southerland, born July 13, 1934.  
Robert Eugene Southerland, born June 11, 1936.  
Mary Margaret Southerland, born October 1, 1945.

49. VIRGINIA DARE SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born May 26, 1911; married July 11, 1934, John Albert Connor.

No children.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Edward Farrior Southerland, Barber, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

50. KATHRYN AMELIA SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born July 22, 1917; married April 9, 1938, Albert Eugene Lyerly.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Amelia Jean Lyerly, born June 18, 1939.

51. VERA MARGARET SOUTHERLAND, (Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born May 26, 1920; married November 10, 1943, Wilbur Devese Huston.

Children<sup>2</sup>

George Russell Huston, born August 12, 1944.  
Wilbur Edward Huston, born November 11, 1945.

52. SARAH LENORA NEWTON, (Samuel Herbert Newton, Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), married D. C. Pratt.

They live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

53. WILSON HINES McDIARMID, (Natharine Elizabeth Newton, Sarah Ann Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Kinston, North Carolina, about 1923;

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Edward Farrior Southerland, Barber, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

served as private first class, United States Army; killed in action during D-Day invasion of Normandy, June 6, 1944.

He was buried in the Raeford, North Carolina, Cemetery, December 14, 1947.<sup>1</sup>

54. JOHN EDWARD GRAY, (Ruth Southerland, Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born August 24, 1925; married August 24, 1947, Nellie Sue Howery of Rowan County, North Carolina, born September 11, 1928.

55. RUTH KATHLEEN GRAY, (Ruth Southerland, Edward Farrior Southerland, Hugh Southerland, Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born January 20, 1927; died November 29, 1931.

## XVI

### MARY JANE FARRIOR

MARY JANE FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, February 13, 1817; died Duplin County, North Carolina, February 16, 1851; married near Hallsville, about 1837, Jesse Brown Southerland, born Duplin County, November 29, 1816; died Duplin County,

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, December 14, 1947, Section I, page 10, column 4.

April 25, 1898; son of David and Sarah (Brown) Southerland. She was his first wife. He married second, Martha Farrior, sister of his first wife.

### Children<sup>1</sup>

1. William Southerland, born November 23, 1838.
2. Sarah Eliza Southerland, born June 26, 1840.
3. Robert Jesse Southerland, born September 28, 1842.
4. Mary Ann Southerland, born January 4, 1845.
5. John Nicholas Southerland, born March 8, 1847.
6. Martha Farrior Southerland, born April 1, 1850.

1. WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND, (Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 23, 1838; died February, 1839.

2. SARAH ELIZA SOUTHERLAND, (Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, June 26, 1840; died Raleigh, North Carolina, March 11, 1922; married Duplin County, 1866, Dr. James William McGee, born Duplin County, March 15, 1839; died Raleigh, December 6, 1909.

Doctor McGee was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (M. D., 1860); served as assistant surgeon, Fifty-first North Carolina Regiment, Confederate Army, War Between the States; practiced medicine in Duplin County; located in Raleigh where he practiced 1878-1909; State

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina. Censuses, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1850-60-70. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.).



Prison physician, eighteen years; physician, Methodist Orphanage.<sup>1</sup> The family is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

7. James William McGee, Jr., born July 13, 1867.
8. Erma McGee, born November 29, 1870.
9. Mary S. McGee, born 1876.
10. Ella McGee, born December 7, 1877.

3. ROBERT JESSE SOUTHERLAND, (Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 23, 1842; died Mount Olive, North Carolina, September 12, 1906; married Anna Witherington, born 1849; died 1923.

Robert Jesse Southerland enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, March 6, 1862, and served as a private of Company A, Forty-third North Carolina Regiment. He was promoted to sergeant, August 1, 1862. He was captured at Gettysburg, July 4, 1863, and was released after the war.<sup>3</sup> He settled in Mount Olive, where he was an early businessman. He became a commissioner of the city when Mount Olive was chartered, March 1, 1870.

#### Children<sup>4</sup>

11. Annie Southerland, born February 23, 1870.

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, December 7, 1909, page 4.

<sup>2</sup>Will of Dr. McGee, Wake County Will Book G, page 62. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Raleigh, North Carolina.). Cemetery records.

<sup>3</sup>John Wheeler Moore, Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, III, 199.

<sup>4</sup>Data from Mrs. Benjamin Witherington Southerland.

12. Benjamin Witherington Southerland, born August 2, 1873.
13. Robert Jesse Southerland, Jr.
14. Kate Witherington Southerland, born January 27, 1877.  
Ethel Southerland, born April 16, 1883.

4. MARY ANN SOUTHERLAND, (Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 4, 1845; married Owen Judson Carroll.

The family resided in Magnolia and Raleigh, North Carolina. Mr. Carroll served as United States Marshal, Eastern District, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

15. Augusta Carroll, born October 2, 1869.
16. Mary Southerland Carroll, born December 25, 1870.
17. Norwood Giles Carroll, born March 2, 1872.
18. Judson Clifford Carroll, born March 11, 1876.
19. Jessie Carroll, born October 18, 1878.
20. Conklin Carroll, born February 26, 1884.
21. Pattie Lawrence Carroll, born November 23, 1885.
22. Herbert Fuller Carroll, born September 12, 1887.

5. JOHN NICHOLAS SOUTHERLAND, (Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, March 3, 1847; died Kenansville, North Carolina, March 29, 1909; married Ellen Tolar, born Cumberland County, North Carolina, April 25, 1848; died Kenansville, June 4, 1911.

They resided in Kenansville and are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

23. Henry R. Southerland, born July 11, 1870.
24. Sallie C. Southerland, born June 8, 1873.
25. Jesse D. Southerland, born March 16, 1875.
26. Stella E. Southerland, born February 25, 1877.
27. Charles F. Southerland, born June 10, 1879.
28. John Nicholas Southerland, Jr., born June 25, 1881.
29. Lawrence Southerland, born February 11, 1883.
30. Mary E. Southerland, born June 12, 1884.
31. Martha Susan Southerland, born November 5, 1886.
32. William Judson Southerland, born May 19, 1889.
33. Elizabeth C. Southerland, born September 5, 1891.

6. MARTHA FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND, (Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 1, 1850; died October 2, 1855.

7. JAMES WILLIAM McGEE, JR., M. D., (Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 18, 1867; died Raleigh, North Carolina, August 9, 1937; married Florrie Blake, born Raleigh, June 25, 1870; died Raleigh, September 29, 1941; daughter of William R. and Susan Catherine (Holt) Blake.

Doctor McGee was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York (M. D., 1888); began practice of medicine, Lumberton, North Carolina; located in Raleigh where he was a physician, 1891-1937; served as County and City physician; chairman, Rex Hospital Board of Trustees;

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Norwood Leslie Foy, 201 Country Club Boulevard, Wilmington, North Carolina.



professor of pediatrixes, University of North Carolina Medical School, Raleigh, 1905-10; president, Raleigh Academy; member of numerous organizations.<sup>1</sup> Members of the family are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Robert Louis McGee, M. D.  
 Susan Horment McGee.  
 Sara S. McGee.  
 James William McGee, III.  
 Mary F. McGee.  
 Dorothy McGee.  
 Daughter, born December 21, 1899. (died).  
 Daughter, born January 29, 1906. (died).

8. EMMA McGEE, (Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 29, 1870; died unmarried, Raleigh, North Carolina, April 1, 1938.

9. MARY S. McGEE, (Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, 1876; died Raleigh, North Carolina, April 30, 1878 (age twenty-three months).

10. ELIA McGEE, (Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 7, 1877; died March 14, 1926; married

---

1

The News and Observer, April 10, 1937, page 12.

<sup>2</sup>Wills of Dr. and Mrs. McGee, Wake County Will Books N, page 128; O, page 242. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Raleigh, North Carolina).



Marvin Jacobs Grant, born about 1879; died May 17, 1946.

They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

#### Children

Child.

James R. Grant.

Thomas Grant.

38. Marvin Jacobs Grant, Jr., born June 23, 1903.

11. ANNIE SOUTHERLAND, (Robert Southerland, Mary Jane Farrier, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, February 23, 1870; died Mount Olive, November 22, 1930; married S. A. Wooten.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Robert Southerland Wooten.

12. BENJAMIN WITHERINGTON SOUTHERLAND, (Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrier, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, August 2, 1873; died Mount Olive, December 23, 1925; married February 25, 1903, Julia McGee, born November 24, 1875.

Mrs. Southerland lives in Mount Olive.

Child<sup>2</sup>

39. Benjamin Witherington Southerland, Jr., born November 21, 1903.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Benjamin Witherington Southerland, 213 West John Street, Mount Olive, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

13. ROBERT JESSE SOUTHERLAND, JR., (Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina; died Mount Olive, August 9, 1948; married November 15, 1915, Eliza Wooten; daughter of Council S. and Cora (Wooten) Wooten.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Southerland was educated in the University of North Carolina, 1891-92.<sup>2</sup> He had business connections in Mount Olive.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Robert Jesse Southerland, III.

Council Southerland.

Daughter. (married Russell Everett).

Daughter. (married P. D. Miller).

14. KATE WITHERINGTON SOUTHERLAND, (Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, January 27, 1877; married Mount Olive, December 7, 1898, Dr. William Calvin Steele, born Mooresville, North Carolina, September 16, 1867; died Mount Olive, November 14, 1933; son of Thomas Newton and Mary (Query) Steele.

---

<sup>1</sup>Sybil Hyatt, "Isler", page 4.

<sup>2</sup>Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 581.

<sup>3</sup>The News and Observer, August 10, 1948.

Doctor Steele was educated in Davidson College and the University of Maryland Medical School (M. D., 1891); practiced medicine, Mocklenburg County, two years; Cabarrus County, two years; Mount Olive, 1895-1933.<sup>1</sup> He is buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery. Mrs. Steele resides in New York City.

### Children<sup>2</sup>

- William Steele, born November 5, 1902.
- 40. Mary Southerland Steele.
- 41. Wyeth Christian Steele.
- 42. Kay Southerland Steele.
- Child, born October 3, 1913.

15. AUGUSTA CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina, October 2, 1869; died Baltimore, Maryland, January 11, 1922; married Raleigh, North Carolina, 1892, Wilson Everett Weatherly.

### Child<sup>3</sup>

- 43. Carroll Danforth Weatherly, born September 19, 1893.

16. MARY SOUTHERLAND CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina, December 25, 1870; married Raleigh, North Carolina,

---

<sup>1</sup> History of North Carolina, VI, 92.

<sup>2</sup> Data from Mrs. William Calvin Steele, 450 Riverside Drive, Apartment 74, New York, 27, New York.

<sup>3</sup> Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

November 15, 1893, William Pell Whitaker.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 44. William Pell Whitaker, Jr., born November 27, 1894.
- 45. Mary Carroll Whitaker, born October 23, 1898.

17. NORWOOD GILES CARROLL, D. D. S., (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina, March 2, 1872; died Cincinnati, Ohio, April 5, 1942; married Raleigh, North Carolina, September 26, 1900, Dr. Elizabeth Delia Dixon, born Shelby, North Carolina, February 4, 1872; died Raleigh, May 16, 1934; daughter of the Reverend Thomas and Amanda E. (McAfee) Dixon.

Dr. Norwood Giles Carroll practiced dentistry in Raleigh. His wife, Dr. Delia (Dixon) Carroll was graduated from Rutgers Female College, New York, and Woman's Medical College of New York; physician in charge of New York Infant Asylum, 1895-96; resident physician, Philadelphia Hospital, 1896-97; highest average North Carolina State Board examination; began practice of medicine in Raleigh; teacher and resident physician, Meredith College; chairman, Physiological Section, State Medical Society; one of the founders of the Raleigh Woman's Club; active in child labor

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.



and health league work; lecturer in state clubs and organizer of civic leagues.<sup>1</sup> They resided at "Nordel Hill", Raleigh.

No children.

18. JUDSON CLIFFORD CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina, March 11, 1876; died Urbanna Beach, Virginia, June 22, 1948; married Atlanta, Georgia, December 10, 1900, Leila Morris.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 46. Leila Allen Carroll, born October 6, 1903.
- 47. Mary Southerland Carroll, born June 3, 1905.
- 48. Sarah Elizabeth Carroll, born April 28, 1907.

19. JESSIE CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina, October 18, 1878; married first, Raleigh, North Carolina, Louis Albert Carr, born Maryland, January 2, 1852; died Durham, North Carolina, September 16, 1908; son of Louis and Jane ( ) Carr; married second, Durham, Lawrence Archdale Tomlinson.

---

<sup>1</sup>John William Leonard, Woman's Who's Who of America 1914-15, page 163. Harriette Hammond Walker, Busy North Carolina Women, page 99.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

Louis Albert Carr located in Durham, 1888; an organizer of the Durham Fertilizer Company, Citizens Savings Bank of Durham, and Norfolk and Carolina Chemical Company (Secretary and Treasurer); elected a director of the Durham and Lynchburg Railroad, 1892; an incorporator of the Commonwealth Cotton Mills; a director and vice-president of the First National Bank of Durham; director, Southern Oil Company, Nevassa Gunna Company of Wilmington, and Charleston Mining Company of Charleston, South Carolina.<sup>1</sup>

### Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Louis Albert and Jessie (Carroll) Carr.  
Louis Albert Carr, Jr., born August 11, 1906.

Second marriage, Lawrence Archdale and Jessie (Carroll) Tomlinson.

49. Lawrence Archdale Tomlinson, Jr., born September 24, 1919  
Carroll Finley Tomlinson, born December 30, 1925.

20. CONKLIN CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, February 26, 1884; married Raleigh, June 3, 1905, John Leftwich Barry.

### Child<sup>3</sup>

50. Conklin Carroll Barry, born March 7, 1905.  
50.

---

<sup>1</sup>North Carolina the Old North State and the New, V, 308.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

21. PATTIE LAWRENCE CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, November 23, 1885; married Raleigh, October 25, 1911, Henry Walter Whichard.

They reside in Norfolk, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Pattie Carroll Whichard, born November 13, 1912.

Henry Walter Whichard, Jr., born March 16, 1915.

22. HERBERT FULLER CARROLL, (Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, September 12, 1887; married Baltimore, Maryland, November 23, 1910, Jean Parry Winslow; daughter of Dr. Randolph Winslow.

They reside in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

51. Herbert Fuller Carroll, Jr., born September 16, 1911.

23. HENRY R. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, July 11, 1870; married October 10, 1906, Daisy Clark; died June 23, 1941.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 605 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

24. SALLIE C. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, June 8, 1873; married February 25, 1903, a cousin, James Francis Shine; son of Walter Newton and Winifred (Farrior) Shine.

Children<sup>1</sup>

William Shine.

John Shine.

James Francis Shine, Jr.

Ellen Shine.

25. JESSE D. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, March 16, 1875; married December 25, 1897, Mary A. Wells.

26. STELLA E. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, February 25, 1877; died August 13, 1893.

27. CHARLES F. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, June 10, 1879; died Greensboro, North Carolina, March 13, 1943; married first, Erma Hearne; died 1911; married second, November 30, 1916, Erma Hollowell.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Hill Shine, 511 East Rosemary Lane, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.



28. JOHN NICHOLAS SOUTHERLAND, JR., (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, June 25, 1881; died April 26, 1928; married August 1, 1905.

Mrs. Southerland resides in Wilmington, North Carolina.

29. LAWRENCE SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, February 11, 1883; died December 7, 1939; married Mary Thomas Cogdell.

Lawrence Southerland served as Register of Deeds of Duplin County, 1925-32.<sup>1</sup> His widow lives in Kenansville.

#### Children

52. Ellen Tolar Southerland, twin.  
Eleanor Southerland, twin.  
Martha Susan Southerland.  
Lawrence Southerland, Jr.  
Mary Elizabeth Southerland.

30. MARY E. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, June 12, 1884; died January 31, 1918; married J. Bowden Oates.

No children.

31. MARTHA SUSAN SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, November 5, 1886; died unmarried, October 23, 1918.

---

<sup>1</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County, North Carolina 1749-1935, page 12.

32. WILLIAM JUDSON SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, May 19, 1889; married Edith Emily Bertotte of Wilmington, North Carolina.

They live in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

William Judson Southerland, Jr., born July 27, 1926.  
John Philip Southerland, born January 19, 1928.

33. ELIZABETH C. SOUTHERLAND, (John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, September 5, 1891; married Kenansville, July 23, 1914, Norwood Leslie Foy.

They reside in Wilmington, North Carolina. Mrs. Foy was graduated from James Sprunt Institute and was a teacher in the public schools of the State. She has served as president of the North Carolina Sorosis; commander, New Hanover Unit of the American Cancer Society; chairman, Volunteer Services of the Wilmington Red Cross; regent, Stamp Defiance Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; active in Presbyterian Church activities.

Child<sup>2</sup>

53. Elizabeth Claudia Foy, born July 17, 1915.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from William Judson Southerland, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Norwood Leslie Foy, 201 Country Club Boulevard, Wilmington, North Carolina.

34. SUSAN NORMENT McGEE, (James William McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), married 1910, Dr. James Madison Harper, born Kinston, North Carolina, 1876; died July 5, 1942; son of John Franklin Harper.

Doctor Harper was graduated from the University of North Carolina Medical School, Raleigh, 1910; physician and farmer. Six of the sons of Doctor and Mrs. Harper served in World War II.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- James Madison Harper, Jr.
- John Franklin Harper.
- William McGee Harper.
- 54. Derward Blake Harper, born February 23, 1917.
- Allan A. Harper.
- Howard H. Harper.
- 55. Robert Normont Harper.

35. SARA S. McGEE, (James William McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), married O. M. Schlieter.

They reside in Tampa, Florida.

36. MARY F. McGEE, (James William McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), married Dr. Everett L. Smith.

They live in Raleigh, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, July 6, 1942.

37. DOROTHY McGEE, (James William McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), married A. Laurance Aydlett of Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

They reside in Raleigh.

38. MARVIN JACOBS GRANT, JR., (Ella McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farruor, John, John, James), born June 28, 1908; died February 4, 1913.

He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh.

39. BENJAMIN WITHERINGTON SOUTHERLAND, JR., (Benjamin Witherington Southerland, Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina, November 21, 1903; married November 11, 1927, Ruth Henderson, born June 6, 1905.

They live in Florida.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Ruth Henderson Southerland, born January 21, 1929.  
Benjamin Witherington Southerland, III, born October 18, 1930.

40. MARY SOUTHERLAND STEELE, (Kate Witherington Southerland, Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina;

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Benjamin Witherington Southerland, 213 West John Street, Mount Olive, North Carolina.



married David P. Sentner.

They live in Washington, D. C.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Joyce Steele Sentner.

41. WYETH CHRISTIAN STEELE, (Kate Witherington Southerland, Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina; (died); married Mary Boyte.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Mary Boyte Steele.  
William Wyeth Steele.

42. KAY SOUTHERLAND STEELE, (Kate Witherington Southerland, Robert Jesse Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Mount Olive, North Carolina; married Clisby Blakeney DuBose.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Anne Blakeney DuBose.  
Carolyn Southerland DuBose.

43. CARROLL DANFORTH WEATHERLY, (Augusta Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, September 19, 1893; married

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. William Calvin Steele, 450 Riverside Drive, Apartment 74, New York, 27, New York.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

Baltimore, Maryland, 1922, Eleen Lorraine Connell.

They reside in Baltimore.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Carroll Danforth Weatherly, Jr., born August 11, 1925.  
Robert Southerland Weatherly, born August 20, 1927.

44. WILLIAM PELL WHITAKER, JR., (Mary Southerland, Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, November 27, 1894; married Washington, D. C., December 11, 1932, Mary Jane Dillard.

45. MARY CARROLL WHITAKER, (Mary Southerland Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Raleigh, North Carolina, October 23, 1898; married Washington, D. C., Joseph Monaghan.

46. LEILA ALLEN CARROLL, (Judson Clifford Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Durham, North Carolina, October 6, 1903; married first, Atlanta, Georgia, November 15, 1925, Marion Hamilton; married second, Richmond, Virginia, June 19, 1931, Donald Everett Rheutan.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Marion and Leila Allen (Carroll) Hamilton.  
Clifford Carroll Hamilton, born January 1, 1927.

Second marriage, Donald Everett and Leila Allen (Carroll)  
Rheutan.  
Prudence Allen Rheutan, born May 23, 1932.

47. MARY SOUTHERLAND CARROLL, (Judson Clifford Carroll,  
Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Parrior, John, John,  
James), born Atlanta, Georgia, June 3, 1905; married Atlanta,  
June 1, 1927, William Ross Walker.

Children<sup>2</sup>

William Ross Walker, Jr., born June 5, 1929.  
Mary Ann Walker, twin, born February 14, 1931.  
Leila Carroll Walker, born February 14, 1931.

48. SARAH ELIZABETH CARROLL, (Judson Clifford  
Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Parrior, John,  
John, James), born Baltimore, Maryland, April 28, 1907;  
married Atlanta, Georgia, November 11, 1938; Edwin Miller  
Nix.

49. LAWRENCE ARCHDALE TOMLINSON, JR., (Jessie Carroll,  
Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Parrior, John, John,  
James), born Durham, North Carolina, September 24, 1919;

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue,  
Norfolk, 7, Virginia.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

married Raleigh, North Carolina, June 10, 1944, Sarah Manning Sutton.

They reside in Charlotte, North Carolina.

50. CONKLIN CARROLL BARRY, (Conklin Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Atlanta, Georgia, March 7, 1905; married New Orleans, Louisiana, June 16, 1927, Hugh Christopher Benton.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Carroll Boas Benton, born February 24, 1929.  
 Hugh Christopher Benton, Jr., born June 28, 1931.  
 John Barry Benton, born May 1, 1934.  
 Gail Huger Benton, born April 15, 1938.

51. HERBERT FULLER CARROLL, JR., (Herbert Fuller Carroll, Mary Ann Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Baltimore, Maryland, September 16, 1911; Naval lieutenant, World War II; killed Savo Island, August 9, 1942.

Lieutenant Carroll was educated in Woodberry Forest School, the University of Virginia, and was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1934.

52. ELLEN TOLAR SOUTHERLAND, (Lawrence Southerland, John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; married Kenansville,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Henry Walter Whichard, 603 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, 7, Virginia.



May 22, 1948, William Edwin Willis.

Mrs. Willis was graduated from the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina.

53. ELIZABETH CLAUDIA FOY, (Elizabeth C. Southerland, John Nicholas Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born Henderson County, North Carolina, July 17, 1915; married Wilmington, North Carolina, June 8, 1938, William B. Taylor.

They live in Wilmington.

Children<sup>1</sup>

William B. Taylor, Jr., born December 28, 1942.  
Elizabeth Claudia Taylor, born September 24, 1946.

54. DERRARD BLAKE HARPER, (Susan Norment McGee, James William McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), born February 28, 1917; captain, United States Army Air Corps, World War II; killed in action in the Asiatic theater, January 26, 1944; married Margaret Jacobs of Dallas, Texas.<sup>2</sup>

Captain Harper was educated in North Carolina State College.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Norwood Leslie Foy, 201 Country Club, Boulevard, Wilmington, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>The News and Observer, February 13, May 7, 1944.

55. ROBERT NORMENT HARPER, (Susan Normont McGee, James William McGee, Sarah Eliza Southerland, Mary Jane Farrior, John, John, James), married 1948, Sunshine Bellamy.

## XVII

## SARAH ANN FARRIOR

SARAH ANN FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, April 12, 1819; died 1883; married near Hallsville, 1842, James Southerland<sup>1</sup>, born Duplin County, 1814; died Duplin County, 1887<sup>2</sup>; son of David and Sarah (Brown) Southerland.

Children<sup>3</sup>

- Christopher Columbus Southerland, born about 1843.
- 1. Virginia Southerland, born about 1845.
- 2. John Farrior Southerland, born December 24, 1847.
- 3. Martha E. Southerland, born 1848.
- 4. Isabella Southerland, born about 1853.
- 5. Florence E. Southerland, born April 7, 1859.

1. VIRGINIA SOUTHERLAND, (Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1845; married \_\_\_\_\_ Hartsell.

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Court Minutes 1840-1843: April, 1842.  
(North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup>Will of James Southerland, Duplin County Will Book IV, page 297. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

<sup>3</sup>Censuses, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1850, 1860, 1870.  
(National Archives, Washington, D. C.). Cemetery records.

2. JOHN FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND, (Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 24, 1847; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, December 7, 1919; married Addie Carroll, born January 5, 1849; died March 19, 1926.

They resided in Goldsboro and are buried in Willow Dale Cemetery.

Child<sup>1</sup>

6. James Southerland, born January 14, 1882.

3. MARTHA E. SOUTHERLAND, (Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, 1848; married 1873, Henry Ermons Newbury, born 1838; died 1908. She was his second wife.

They resided in Magnolia, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

7. James Henry Newbury, born May 27, 1831.

8. Lilly Belle Newbury.

---

<sup>1</sup>Will of John Farrior Southerland, Wayne County Will Book IV, page 404. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Goldsboro, North Carolina).

<sup>2</sup>Will of Henry Ermons Newbury, Duplin County Will Book V, page 269. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

4. ISABELIA SOUTHERLAND, (Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1858; married 1888, Wilson S. Price, born 1843; died 1915.

They lived in Rochester, New York.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Laura Belle Price.  
possibly others.

5. FLORENCE E. SOUTHERLAND, (Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 7, 1859; died October 12, 1930; married George W. Brinkley, born October 21, 1842; died January 23, 1918.

They are buried in Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro.

6. JAMES SOUTHERLAND, (John Farrior Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Goldsboro, North Carolina, January 14, 1832; died Rocky Mount, North Carolina, July 25, 1937.

He is buried in Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro.

7. JAMES HENRY NEWBURY, D. D. S., (Martha E. Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina, May 27, 1831; died Rocky Mount, North Carolina, May 2, 1931; married first, Carrie

---

<sup>1</sup> Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, CXXVI, 132.



Hussey, born Warsaw, North Carolina, January 14, 1880; died Warsaw, April 4, 1929; daughter of Dr. Lafayette and Susanna (Cox) Hussey; married second, 1930, Cliff Aldena Barnes of Lumberton, North Carolina.

Doctor Newbury served in the Spanish American War. He represented Duplin County in the State House of Representatives in 1923.<sup>1</sup> He and his first wife are buried in Pinecrest Cemetery in Warsaw.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, James Henry and Carrie (Hussey) Newbury.

9. Henry Ermons Newbury, born 1904.
10. Caroline Hussey Newbury, born 1907.
11. Marjorie Newbury, born 1910.
12. Edith Newbury, born 1912.
- Martha Newbury, twin, born December 18, 1914. (died).
- Sue Newbury, twin, born December 18, 1914. (died).
13. Hallie Athalia Newbury, born 1916.
- Lilly Belle Newbury, born January 25, 1917. (died).

Second marriage, James Henry and Cliff Aldena (Barnes) Newbury. Aldena Newbury, born August 9, 1930.

8. LILLY BELLE NEWBURY, (Martha E. Southorland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Magnolia, North Carolina; died 1916; married 1901, Dr. John Norborn Johnson (D. D. S.), born Louisa County, Virginia, February 23, 1872; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, December 2, 1946; son of

---

<sup>1</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County, North Carolina 1749-1935, page 7.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Walter Carter, Salisbury, North Carolina.

Captain Seymour Anderson and Anne Eliza (Clark) Johnson.  
She was his first wife.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Virginia Johnson.  
Seymour Johnson, born February 15, 1904.  
Elizabeth Johnson.  
Florence Johnson.

9. HENRY EMMONS NEWBURY, (James Henry Newbury, Martha E. Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, 1904; married 1925, Marie Cudd of Chesne, South Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

James Henry Newbury, born 1927.

10. CAROLINE HUSSEY NEWBURY, (James Henry Newbury, Martha E. Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, 1907; married 1937, Walter Carter of Salisbury, North Carolina.

They live in Salisbury.

11. MARJORIE NEWBURY, (James Henry Newbury, Martha E. Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, 1910; married 1934, Willie

---

<sup>1</sup>North Carolina the Old North State and the New, IV, 90.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Walter Carter, Salisbury, North Carolina.

Marion Duckworth of Ware Shoals, South Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Caroline Olivia Duckworth, born 1945.

12. EDITH NEWBURY, (James Henry Newbury, Martha E. Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, 1912; married Robert Lewis Werner of Ware Shoals, South Carolina.

They live in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Robert Lewis Werner, Jr., born 1933.

Henry Newbury Werner, born 1937.

Walter Joseph Werner, born 1946.

13. HALLIE ATHALIA NEWBURY, (James Henry Newbury, Martha E. Southerland, Sarah Ann Farrior, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, 1916; married 1945, Clyde Burt Culbertson of Ware Shoals, South Carolina.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Clyde Burt Culbertson, Jr., born November 1, 1945.

William Carter Culbertson, born May 3, 1948.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Walter Carter, Salisbury, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



## XVIII

## NICHOLAS J. FARRIOR

NICHOLAS J. FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, May 28, 1820; died Kenansville, North Carolina, January 16, 1894; married 1847, Frances E. Broadhurst, born May 22, 1825; died Kenansville, September 1, 1897; daughter of William and Zilphia (Rodgers) Broadhurst.

The family resided in Kenansville and are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery. Mr. Farrior served as a Master of Saint John's Masonic Lodge in Kenansville.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, born August 21, 1848.
2. William Henry Farrior, born October 13, 1850.
3. Winifred Farrior, born September 23, 1852.
4. Lucy Farrior, born September 13, 1854.
5. Frances Farrior, born August 13, 1857.
6. John Broadhurst Farrior, born July 23, 1861.
7. Nicholas J. Farrior, Jr., born October 26, 1863.
8. George B. Farrior, born April 16, 1867.

1. SARAH ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 21, 1848; died July 10, 1902; married December 22, 1868, David B. Brown, born Hallsville, North Carolina, February 26, 1844; died near Mount Olive, North Carolina, July 8, 1923; son of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Southerland) Brown.

---

<sup>1</sup>Cemetery records. Data from Lucie Farrior Shine, 319 Marigold Street, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.



David B. Brown enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, March 12, 1863, and served as a private of Company B, First Battalion.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

9. Claudius Orville Brown, born July 13, 1870.
10. Bertha Pauline Brown, born August 9, 1872.
11. Julius Nicholas Brown, born August 30, 1874.
12. William Henry Brown, born August 11, 1877.

2. WILLIAM HENRY FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 13, 1850; married October 24, 1872, Mary C. Hales.

They resided in Charlotte, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>3</sup>

13. Ernest H. Farrior.
14. William Elbert Farrior.
- Walter H. Farrior.

3. WINIFRED FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 23, 1852; died Rocky Mount, North Carolina, May 9, 1914; married Duplin County, February 4, 1875, Walter Newton Shine, born near Faison, North Carolina, December 13, 1853; died Rocky Mount, November 7, 1935; son of James Francis and Clarissa

---

<sup>1</sup>John Wheeler Moore, Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, I, 233; IV, 186.

<sup>2</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", pages 2, 3.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Lucie Farrior Shine, 319 Marigold Street, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

(Hodges) Shine.

They are buried in Pineview Cemetery in Rocky Mount.

Children<sup>1</sup>

15. Nicholas Farrior Shine, born December 16, 1875.
16. Clara Hodges Shine, born May 9, 1877.
17. Frances E. Shine, born January 5, 1879.
18. James Francis Shine, born March 19, 1880.
19. Walter Newton Shine, Jr., born March 16, 1882.
20. Mary Lee Shine, born December 17, 1885.
21. Winifred Farrior Shine, born October 16, 1887.
22. Lucie Farrior Shine, born May 7, 1890.
23. Georgia Farrior Shine, born February 27, 1892.

4. LUCY FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 13, 1854;  
died unmarried, May 19, 1923.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville,  
North Carolina.

5. FRANCES FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 13, 1857;  
died October 26, 1861.

6. JOHN BROADHURST FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John,  
James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 23, 1861.  
died 1930; married March 14, 1888, Jessie L. Broadhurst,  
born Wayne County, North Carolina; daughter of D. J. and  
Martha Jane (Baker) Broadhurst.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lucie Farrior Shine, 319 Marigold Street, Rocky  
Mount, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

24. John Broadhurst Farrior, Jr.  
 Fred Earle Farrior.  
 Jeanne Farrior.

7. NICHOLAS J. FARRIOR, JR., (Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 26, 1863; died unmarried, July 21, 1896.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville, North Carolina.

8. GEORGE B. FARRIOR, (Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 16, 1867; died unmarried, February 15, 1896.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

9. CLAUDIUS ORVILLE BROWN, (Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born near Mount Olive, North Carolina, July 13, 1870; died unmarried, January 16, 1938.

"Claude O. Brown, 66, retired photographer who won several prizes for his professional work, was found dead.... Mr. Brown, who also was a poet and philosopher, was unmarried.....<sup>2</sup>

10. BERTHA PAULINE BROWN, (Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born near Mount Olive,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lucie Farrior Shine, 319 Marigold Street, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>The News and Observer, January 17, 1938, page 2.



North Carolina, August 9, 1872; died August 31, 1931;  
married January 18, 1912, Oliver Faulk; (died).

No children.

11. JULIUS NICHOLAS BROWN, (Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born near Mount Olive, North Carolina, August 30, 1874; died unmarried, October 16, 1904.

12. WILLIAM HENRY BROWN, (Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born near Mount Olive, North Carolina, April 11, 1877; married February, 1912, Nettie Byrd; died April 29, 1923.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 25. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, born September 10, 1913.
- 26. Pattie Steele Brown, born August 15, 1915.
- 27. Fannie Farrior Brown, born November 23, 1917.
- 28. Eva Duncan Brown, born January 1, 1920.
- Marsden Henry Brown, born November 28, 1921.

13. ERNEST N. FARRIOR, (William Henry, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Charlotte, North Carolina.

He served as second lieutenant, Second North Carolina Infantry, War with Spain and Insurrection in the Philippines.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records" page 3.

<sup>2</sup>Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register and Directory of the United States Army 1739-1903, II, 210.



14. WILLIAM ELBERT FARRIOR, (William Henry, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Charlotte, North Carolina.

He was a student in the University of North Carolina, 1894-97. Resided, Cordelo, Georgia.<sup>1</sup>

15. NICHOLAS FARRIOR SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 16, 1875; died unmarried, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, September 30, 1944.

16. CLARA HODGES SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 9, 1877; died unmarried, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, April 2, 1947.

Miss Shine was educated in Macon, Georgia; teacher, Pennsylvania; clerk, Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, thirty-five years.<sup>2</sup>

17. FRANCIS E. SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 5, 1879; died January 15, 1879.

18. JAMES FRANCIS SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, March 19, 1880; died August 3, 1915; married February 25,

---

<sup>1</sup>Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 193.

<sup>2</sup>The News and Observer, April 3, 1947.

1903, a cousin, Sallie C. Southerland; daughter of John Nicholas and Ellen (Tolar) Southerland.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville, North Carolina.

19. WALTER NEWTON SHINE, JR., (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, March 16, 1882; died May 22, 1932; married December 26, 1911, Katherine (Lunsford) Layne.

Child

Nicholas Farrior Shine.

20. MARY LEE SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 17, 1885; unmarried.

Miss Shine is a member of the faculty of the Edgemont School in Rocky Mount.

21. WINIFRED FARRIOR SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 16, 1887; died July 25, 1889.

22. LUCIE FARRIOR SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 7, 1890; unmarried.

She resides in Rocky Mount.

23. GEORGIA FARRIOR SHINE, (Winifred Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, February 27, 1892; died unmarried, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, May 5, 1943.

She is buried in Pineview Cemetery in Rocky Mount.

24. JOHN BROADHURST FARRIOR, JR., M. D., (John Broadhurst, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born Waynesville, North Carolina; married Marie Boylston.

Doctor Farrior received the A. B. degree from the University of North Carolina, 1910; M. D. degree, Oregon University, 1918; served as lieutenant, United States Medical Corps; president, United States Naval Hospital, San Diego, California.<sup>1</sup>

25. SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, (William Henry Brown, Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born September 10, 1913; married March 13, 1927, Harvey Franklin Brock.

26. PATTIE STEELE BROWN, (William Henry Brown, Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born August 15, 1915; married November 23, 1935, Leon Benson Brock.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daniel Lindsey Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina.



27. FANNIE FARRIOR BROWN, (William Henry Brown, Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born November 23, 1917; married September 2, 1933, Lemuel E. Lee, Jr.

28. EVA DUNCAN BROWN, (William Henry Brown, Sarah Elizabeth Farrior, Nicholas J., John, John, James), born January 1, 1920; married August 25, 1935, Lloyd C. Lee.

# XIX

## HUGH FARRIOR

HUGH FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, August 19, 1822; died near Hallsville, 1884; married first, about 1846, Mary Ann Lanier, born Duplin County, North Carolina; daughter of Benjamin Lanier; married second, Susan Mallard, born Duplin County, January 26, 1844; daughter of John and Barbara (Carr) Mallard.

They resided in Duplin County, North Carolina.

### Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Hugh and Mary Ann (Lanier) Farrior.

1. James Council Farrior, born about 1847.
2. Benjamin Farrior, born about 1849.
3. John Edward Farrior, born April 3, 1861.
4. Mahalia Hatch Farrior, born about 1867.

---

<sup>1</sup>Will of Hugh Farrior, Duplin County Will Book IV, page 233. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina). Censuses, Duplin County, North Carolina, 1850, 1860, 1870. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.).



1. JAMES COUNCIL FARRIOR, (Hugh, John, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1847; married  
Mary E. Brown, born near Hallsville, 1846; died Seven  
Springs, North Carolina, 1884; daughter of Isaac and  
Sarah Ann (Southerland) Brown.

Children<sup>1</sup>

5. Minnie Farrior, born 1871.
6. Catherine Ann Farrior, born 1873.
7. Sarah C. Farrior, born June 20, 1874.
8. Susan E. Farrior, born May 23, 1877.
9. Julian Isaac Farrior, born April 14, 1879.
10. Elizabeth Hatch Farrior, born May 23, 1881.

2. BENJAMIN FARRIOR, (Hugh, John, John, James),  
born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1850; married  
first, Duplin County, January, 1870, Virginia Carr;  
daughter of Joseph D. and Sarah Ann (Brown) Carr; married  
second, Duplin County, September 19, 1894, Alvancy  
Brinson.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- First marriage, Benjamin and Virginia (Carr) Farrior.  
Joseph Edward Farrior.
11. Hugh Farrior, born 1875.  
Annie Farrior.  
Geneva Farrior.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 2.

<sup>2</sup>James Ozborn Carr, The Carr Family of Duplin County.

3. JOHN EDWARD FARRIOR, (Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 3, 1861; died Rose Hill, North Carolina, June 16, 1937; married April 26, 1888, Cora Alice Player of Pender County, North Carolina.

Mr. Farrior was educated in Clement Academy, Wallace, North Carolina; and the University of North Carolina. He was a farmer who lived all his life near Rose Hill, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

12. Stacy Conrad Farrior, born March 28, 1889.
13. Norman Player Farrior, born December 6, 1890.
14. Hugh Paton Farrior, born August 23, 1892.
15. Audrey Farrior, born April 14, 1894.
16. Hatch Ward Farrior, born January 11, 1896.
17. Marsden Lee Farrior, born October 30, 1899.
18. John Edward Farrior, Jr., born February 19, 1902,

4. MAHALIA HATCH FARRIOR, (Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1867; married John B. Davis.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

19. Aaron Heide Davis.
20. Clifton Farrior Davis.
21. Mary Caledonia Davis.
22. Annie B. Davis.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., Box 586, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Victor C. Bordeaux, Burgaw, North Carolina.

- 23. John B. Davis, Jr.
- 24. Hugh Davis.
- 25. Eugene F. Davis.
- 26. Alma Davis.

5. MINNIE FARRIOR, (James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, 1871; died February, 1902; married January 6, 1887, Joseph William Johnson of Duplin County; died February, 1935.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 27. William Ashley Johnson, born September 26, 1887.
- 28. Fannie Hester Johnson, born April 2, 1900.
- 29. Clyde Johnson, born January 10, 1902.

6. CATHERINE ANN FARRIOR, (James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, 1873; married John Padgett of Rocky Point, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

John Padgett, Jr.

7. SARAH C. FARRIOR, (James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, June 20, 1875; married Duplin County, April 6, 1893, Amos M. Kilpatrick son of Thomas and Ellen (Brown) Kilpatrick.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", pages 3, 4.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 30. Cora E. Kilpatrick, born December 17, 1893.
- 31. Joseph A. Kilpatrick, born March 1, 1895.
- 32. Hugh J. Kilpatrick, born July 5, 1899.
- 33. Bessie Kilpatrick, born May 23, 1902.
- 34. Susan Kilpatrick, born May 17, 1909.

8. SUSAN E. FARRIOR, (James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 23, 1877; married first, August 22, 1901, Daniel L. Johnston; died May 15, 1932; married second, April 28, 1937, Levie E. Johnson, born West Frankfort, New York, August 27, 1871.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Daniel L. and Susan E. (Farrior) Johnston.

- 35. Mary Louise Johnston, born June 13, 1902.
- 36. Robert D. Johnston, born August 16, 1906.

9. JULIAN ISAAC FARRIOR, (James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 14, 1879; married May 22, 1902, Elizabeth Jane Hunter, born November 8, 1881; died Greensboro, North Carolina, August 11, 1948.

They reside in Gibsonville, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 4.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., page 5.



Children<sup>1</sup>

- 37. Lucy Arline Farrior, born August 6, 1904.
- 38. Mary Susan Farrior, born June 5, 1906.
- 39. Katie Clid Farrior, born December 5, 1907.
- 40. Sallie Ann Farrior, born September 10, 1910.
- James Hadley Farrior, born September 16, 1912.
- David Hatch Farrior, born October 17, 1914.
- <sup>D</sup>Alton Ingram Farrior, born September 24, 1920.

10. ELIZABETH HATCH FARRIOR, (James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 23, 1881; married January 6, 1904, Henry Ashcraft.

They live in Wadesboro, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 41. Wilson Farrior Ashcraft, born October 3, 1904.
- Henry Speight Ashcraft, born April 27, 1911.
- 42. Mildred Ashcraft, born January 27, 1913.
- Ruby Leah Ashcraft, born August 23, 1917.

11. HUGH FARRIOR, (Benjamin, Hugh, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, 1875; married Lottie Mae Savage, born 1881.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Louise Farrior, born January 5, 1907.  
others.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 5.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

12. STACY CONRAD FARRIOR, (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, March 28, 1889; married Kashing, China, June 3, 1919, Kitty Caldwell McMullen.

Stacy Conrad Farrior was educated in the Grove Academy, Kenansville, North Carolina; Westminster School, Rutherfordton, North Carolina; Davidson College (B. A., 1912); Columbia University (M. A., 1921); Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1933-34; teacher, Hangchow China College, 1912-17; teacher, high school, Chinkiang, China, 1919-28; lay evangelist, Chinkiang, China, 1928-33; licensed, Presbyterian minister, 1933; ordained, Wilmington Presbytery, 1934; foreign missionary, Chinkiang, China, 1935-date; now (1943), Secretary of Southern Presbyterian Missions in China, with residence in Shanghai.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 43. John McMullen Farrior, born March 16, 1920.
- 44. Ruth Farrior, born July 12, 1922.
- 45. Hugh Lanier Farrior, born March 12, 1924.

13. NORMAN PLAYER FARRIOR, (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, December 6,

---

<sup>1</sup>Reverend E. C. Scott, Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church U. S. 1861-1941, page 216.

<sup>2</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., Box 586, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

1890; married Wilmington, North Carolina, May 13, 1921,  
Hazel Lucile Black.

Norman Player Farrior was educated in Grove Academy, Kenansville; Westminster School, Rutherfordton; Davidson College (B. A., 1916); Union Theological Seminary of Virginia, Richmond, 1919-21; teacher; served in United States Naval Reserve Force, World War I; licensed, Wilmington Presbytery, May 12, 1921; ordained, Orange Presbytery, August 16, 1921; foreign missionary, Presbyterian Church to Mexico, 1921; teacher, 1921-22; evangelist, Uruapan, Mexico, 1923; pastor, Glenville, West Virginia, 1925-27; pastor, Philippi and Bedington, West Virginia, 1927-31; without charge, Clermont, Florida, 1931-32; stated supply, Frost-proof, Florida, 1932; now (1943) pastor, Pink Hill, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup>

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

- 46. Antoinette Black Farrior, born July 3, 1922.
- 47. Hazel Black Farrior, born May 23, 1925.

14. HUGH PATON FARRIOR, (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, August 23, 1892; died at two years of age.

---

<sup>1</sup>Reverend E. C. Scott, Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church U. S. 1861-1941, page 216.

<sup>2</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., born 536, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

15. AUDREY FARRIOR, (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, April 14, 1894<sup>1</sup>; married July 6, 1929, Hugh Alexander Tate, of Marion, North Carolina.

Mrs. Tate was educated in Grove Academy, Kenansville; and Mitchell College, Statesville, North Carolina. She taught in the public schools. The family resides in Rose Hill.

#### Child<sup>1</sup>

Hugh Alexander Tate, Jr., born April 28, 1930.

16. HATCH WARD FARRIOR, (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, January 11, 1896; married June 5, 1919, Lucy S. Southerland of Rose Hill.

Mr. Farrior was educated in the Grove Academy and the Rose Hill High School. He is a farmer of Rose Hill.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

48. Audrey Weiss Farrior, born March 23, 1920.

49. Rosa Player Farrior, born November 26, 1922.

17. MARSDEN LEE FARRIOR, (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, October 30,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., Box 536, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



1899; married June 2, 1939, Grace (Rouse) Smith of Kinston, North Carolina.

Mr. Farrior was educated in the Rose Hill High School; the Piedmont Academy, Lawndale, North Carolina; the University of North Carolina; and North Carolina State College. He is now (1948) teacher of Vocational Education, Enfield, North Carolina.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

Patricia Kaye Farrior, twin, born April 29, 1942.  
Alice Grace Farrior, twin, born April 29, 1942.

18. JOHN EDWARD FARRIOR, JR., (John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, February 19, 1902; unmarried.

Mr. Farrior was educated in the Rose Hill High School; North Carolina State College; and the University of North Carolina (A. B., A. M.). He is now (1948) Instructor of English and continuing his studies for the Ph.D. degree, University of North Carolina.

19. AARON HEIDE DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Madola Shepard; (died).

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., Box 586, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Mr. Davis represented Pender County in the State Legislature in 1939. He lives in Burgaw, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 50. Aaron Heide Davis, Jr.
- 51. Ida Farrior Davis.
- 52. Dorothy Davis.  
Clifton L. Davis.  
Daughter. (married James D. Fussell).

20. CLIFTON FARRIOR DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married first, Estelle McLendon; married second, Vera Pullen.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Clifton Farrior and Estelle (McLendon) Davis.  
53. Juliette Davis.  
Clifton Farrior Davis, Jr.

21. MARY CALEDONIA DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Victor C. Bordeaux; (died).

Mrs. Bordeaux served as Clerk of Superior Court of Pender County.

22. ANNIE B. DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married a cousin, Walter Peyton Farrior son of David John and Mary Phoebe Catherine (Carr)

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Victor C. Bordeaux, Burgaw, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

Farrior.

23. JOHN B. DAVIS, JR., (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Mary Newkirk.

24. HUGH DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Louise McArver.

25. EUGENE F. DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Ruth Carr.

26. ALMA DAVIS, (Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Albert B. Wells.

27. WILLIAM ASHLEY JOHNSON, (Minnie Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born September 26, 1887; married January 23, 1920, Carrie Henderson, born May 26, 1889.

No children.

28. FANNIE ELSTER JOHNSON, (Minnie Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born April 2, 1900; married Chicago, Illinois, May 19, 1929, Rainey George Danis of Ottawa, Canada, born May 24, 1898.

They reside in Dearborn, Michigan.

No children.

29. CLYDE JOHNSON, (Minnie Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born January 10, 1902; married June 27, 1925, Mac Thomas, born July 21, 1904.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Horace S. Johnson, born September 22, 1926.  
 Wilma Mae Johnson, born September 11, 1932.

30. CORA E. KILPATRICK, (Sarah C. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, December 17, 1893; married Rose Hill, December 24, 1919, Arthur Ward.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Clifton L. Ward, born December 13, 1923.  
 Henry J. Ward, born October 3, 1925.  
 Julian C. Ward, born June 4, 1928.  
 Susan Ward, born September 5, 1930.

31. JOSEPH A. KILPATRICK, (Sarah C. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, March 1, 1895; died July 4, 1911.

32. HUGH J. KILPATRICK, (Sarah C. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, July 5, 1899; married July 22, 1924, Nellie Chestnut.

Children<sup>3</sup>

James O. Kilpatrick, born April 20, 1926.  
 Daniel Kilpatrick, born October 26, 1927.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 4.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



Lacy Kilpatrick.

33. BESSIE KILPATRICK, (Sarah C. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, May 23, 1902; married March 15, 1926, T. C. Applewhite.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Applewhite, born December 13, 1929.  
Ransom L. Applewhite, born October 16, 1932. (died).  
Herman Applewhite, born December 18, 1934.

34. SUSAN KILPATRICK, (Sarah C. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, May 17, 1909; died October 29, 1909.

35. MARY LOUISE JOHNSTON, (Susan L. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Greensboro, North Carolina, June 13, 1902; married first, October 19, 1922, Saint George MacMillan; died August 15, 1932; married second, May 6, 1935, James Kelly.

They live in Bristol, Tennessee.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Saint George and Mary Louise (Johnston) MacMillan.

Mary Louise MacMillan, born August 23, 1929.

William Farrior MacMillan, born September 23, 1922.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 4.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., page 5. The dates underlined are apparently confused.

Daniel Johnston MacMillan, born January 10, 1924.  
Dorothy Susan MacMillan, born April 8, 1931.

36. ROBERT D. JOHNSTON, (Susan E. Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born Greensboro, North Carolina, August 16, 1906; married May 3, 1935, Mary Kline of Columbus, Georgia.

He served as an officer in the United States Army.

37. LUCY ARLINE FARRIOR, (Julian Isaac, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born August 6, 1904; married first, Ira Rice; married second, September 16, 1933, William Chubb.

38. MARY SUSAN FARRIOR, (Julian Isaac, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born June 5, 1906; married July 10, 1924, Sidney Younger, born February 24, 1902.

Children<sup>1</sup>

McLendon Younger, born July 2, 1927.  
Jeanette Younger, born August 17, 1933.  
Sidney Younger, Jr., born December 31, 1935.

39. KATIE CLID FARRIOR, (Julian Isaac, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born December 5, 1907; married December 16, 1933, Roy Wallace.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Jeared Wallace, born January 15, 1934. (?)

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 5.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

40. SALLIE ANN FARRIOR, (Julian Isaac, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born September 10, 1910; married December 10, 1930, Aubry Foust.

41. WILSON FARRIOR ASHCRAFT, (Elizabeth Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born October 3, 1904; married September 10, 1927, Lois May Johnson.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Lois Jean Ashcraft, born April 19, 1929.  
Elizabeth Farrior Ashcraft, born December 5, 1936.

42. MILDRED ASHCRAFT, (Elizabeth Farrior, James Council, Hugh, John, John, James), born January 27, 1913; married April 30, 1934, Lyle N. McKain of Mount Olive, North Carolina.

43. JOHN McMULLEN FARRIOR, (Stacy Conrad, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Lincolnton, North Carolina, March 16, 1920; unmarried.

He was educated in Shanghai American School and Davidson College. He served as a lieutenant, United States Marine Corps, World War II; Japanese interpreter, Iwo Jima, Japan; now (1948) in United States Government Foreign Service, residing in Ithaca, New York.

---

<sup>1</sup>Daisy Lewis Brown, "Brown Family Records", page 5.

44. RUTH FARRIOR, (Stacy Conrad, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Chinkiang, China, July 12, 1922; unmarried.

She was educated in Shanghai American School, Agnes Scott College, and Yale University. She is now (1948) teacher of Physical Culture in Montreat Junior College; returns to China as a Presbyterian missionary, August, 1933.

45. HUGH LANIER FARRIOR, (Stacy Conrad, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Chinkiang, China, March 12, 1924; unmarried.

He was educated in Shanghai American School; Darlington School, Rome, Georgia; now (1948) pre-medical student, Davidson College. He is a veteran of World War II having served as a lieutenant of Naval Aviation.

46. ANTOINETTE BLACK FARRIOR, (Norman Player, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Mexico, July 8, 1922; married February 27, 1946, Martin L. Friedman of Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Friedman attended Frostproof High School, Montreat Junior College, and Florida State College. They reside in Washington, D. C.

47. HAZEL BLACK FARRIOR, (Norman Player, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Glenville, West Virginia,



May 28, 1925; married October 13, 1946, Kenneth L. Stapleton of Hibbing, Minnosota.

Mrs. Stapleton was educated in Frostproof High School, Florida State College, and Richmond Professional Institute.

#### Child<sup>1</sup>

Norman Lyle Stapleton, born July 19, 1947.

48. AUDREY WEISS FARRIOR, (Hatch Ward, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, March 23, 1920; married May, 1936, Alfred Elmo Teachey of Rose Hill.

Mrs. Teachey was educated in the Rose Hill High School and the Goldsboro School of Music.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

Gerald Weiss Teachey, born August 22, 1939.  
 Alfred Elmo Teachey, Jr., born September 10, 1941.  
 Judith Ann Teachey, born April 13, 1945.  
 Dwight Lwing Teachey, born July 23, 1947.

49. ROSA PLAYER FARRIOR, (Hatch Ward, John Edward, Hugh, John, John, James), born Rose Hill, North Carolina, November 26, 1922; married Rose Hill, May, 1941, Eugene Worth Merritt of Warsaw, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., Box 536, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Sandra Holmes Merritt, born August 1, 1942.  
 Eugene Worth Merritt, Jr., born October 22, 1944.  
 Stephen Ward Merritt, born December 14, 1947.

50. AARON HEIDE DAVIS, JR., M. D., (Aaron Heide Davis, Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Winter Park, North Carolina, August 23, 1947, Sally Margaret Johnston.

They live in Greenville, South Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Margaret Enzel Davis, born July 19, 1948.

51. IDA FARRIOR DAVIS, (Aaron Heide Davis, Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Burgaw, North Carolina, November 2, 1947, William Porter Wells.

52. DOROTHY DAVIS, (Aaron Heide Davis, Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married \_\_\_\_\_ Simmons.

53. JULIETTE DAVIS, (Clifton Farrior Davis, Mahalia Hatch Farrior, Hugh, John, John, James), married Burgaw, North Carolina, July, 1947, William Hutchins Johnson of Portsmouth, Virginia.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Edward Farrior, Jr., Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Wilmington News, August 10, 1948, page 6.

## XX

## JAMES FARRIOR

JAMES FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, November 23, 1925; died young.

## XXI

## EDWARD WARD FARRIOR

EDWARD WARD FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, January 4, 1827; died near Hallsville, February 3, 1898; married Duplin County, 1853, Eliza Brown, born Duplin County, November 18, 1836; died near Hallsville, August 29, 1898. daughter of David and Barbara (Williams) Brown.<sup>1</sup>

Edward Ward Farrior served in the Confederate Army, War Between the States.<sup>2</sup> He participated in the battle at Wise Fork, near Kinston, North Carolina, March 3, 1865. He served as a member of the Board of Duplin County Commissioners, 1877-84<sup>3</sup>, and was a Magistrate of Limestone Township, Duplin County, 1877-78. He and his wife are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery in Hallsville.

---

<sup>1</sup>David Brown was a son of Jesse and Arabella (Middleton) Brown. Barbara Williams was a daughter of James and Priscilla (Merrill) Williams.

<sup>2</sup>The War Department, Washington, D. C., has the following reference: "Records show that one James C. Farrior signed a list or return 19 April 1864 as agent for Edward Farrior of the County of Duplin North Carolina."

<sup>3</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County North Carolina 1749-1935, page 14.



Children<sup>1</sup>

- XXXII. Sarah Ann Farrior, born August 7, 1854.
- XXXIII. Barbara Elizabeth Farrior, born September 8, 1856.
- XXXIV. David John Farrior, born August 29, 1858.
- XXXV. Addie Viola Farrior, born November 12, 1860.
- XXXVI. James Edward Farrior, born August 11, 1862.
- XXXVII. Eliza Farrior, born August 12, 1866.
- XXXVIII. Mary Farrior, born June 10, 1868.
- XXXIX. Vivian Farrior, born February 23, 1870.
- XL. Martha Farrior, born December 7, 1871.
- XLI. Rachel Alberta Farrior, born June 29, 1874.
- XLII. Ellen Priscilla Farrior, born March 23, 1876.
- XLIII. Eddie Ward Farrior, born April 9, 1878.
- XLIV. William Farrior, born June 21, 1881.

## XXII

## MARTHA FARRIOR

MARTHA FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, April 23, 1829; died Duplin County, North Carolina, October 20, 1891; married near Hallsville, bond dated, June 9, 1851, Jesse Brown Southerland, born Duplin County, November 29, 1816; died Duplin County, April 25, 1893; son of David and Sarah (Brown) Southerland. She was his second wife. He married first, Mary Jane Farrior, sister of his second wife.

Children<sup>2</sup>

1. Catherine Jane Southerland, born January 26, 1853.

---

<sup>1</sup>Edward Ward Farrior family Bible.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.



2. Susan America Southerland, born November 6, 1854.
3. Elizabeth Caroline Southerland, born December 12, 1856.
4. Ida Viola Southerland, born October 29, 1853.
5. Emma F. Southerland, born August 4, 1860.
6. Charles J. Southerland, born May 6, 1862.
7. Lucy Iona Southerland, born July 25, 1864.

1. CATHERINE JANE SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 26, 1853; died Duplin County, March 16, 1854.

2. SUSAN AMERICA SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 6, 1854; died unmarried, December, 1911.

3. ELIZABETH CAROLINE SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 12, 1856; died February 13, 1889; married John H. Tolar.

4. IDA VIOLA SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 29, 1853; died September 7, 1861.

5. EMMA F. SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 4, 1860; died Duplin County, September 3, 1917; married Duplin County, February 16, 1881, Milton Southerland, born Duplin County, October 14, 1856; died Duplin County, January 16, 1911; son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Mallard) Southerland.

Members of the family are buried in Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Wallace, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 8. Elizabeth Southerland, born February 27, 1883.
- 9. Jesse Brown Southerland, born August 2, 1885.
- 10. Pattye Farrior Southerland, born May 5, 1887.
- 11. Alexander Southerland, born February 23, 1889.

6. CHARLES J. SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, May 8, 1862; died Kenansville, North Carolina, November 30, 1918; married Emma Southerland, born Duplin County, October 22, 1861; died Kenansville, December 3, 1922; daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Mallard) Southerland.

They are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 12. Nereus B. Southerland, born July 3, 1888.
- 13. Susan Southerland,
- 14. Annie Maye Southerland, born May 17, 1891.
- 15. Elbert Farrior Southerland.
- 16. Lucy Iona Southerland, born December 24, 1894.

7. LUCY IONA SOUTHERLAND, (Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 25, 1864; married Andrew Jackson Pickett; son of William (III) and Hannah E. (Rochelle) Pickett.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>James Ozborn Carr, The Carr Family of Duplin County, page 22. Cemetery records.

## Children

17. Martha Pickett.
18. William Jesse Pickett.

8. ELIZABETH SOUTHERLAND, (Erma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina, February 27, 1883; married June 27, 1906, Horace Stewart, born Taylor County, Georgia, April 4, 1873; died August 19, 1936.

Mrs. Stewart resides in Wallace.

Children<sup>1</sup>

19. Horace Stewart, Jr., born January 8, 1908.
20. Mary Erma Stewart, born July 2, 1909.
21. Martha Stewart, born January 24, 1911.
22. Leila Elizabeth Stewart, born November 16, 1914.
23. Susie Stewart, born August 11, 1916.
24. Jesse Southerland Stewart, born April 12, 1922.
- Nathaniel Bennett Stewart, born March 16, 1928.

9. JESSE BROWN SOUTHERLAND, (Erma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina, August 2, 1885; married June 16, 1923, Lillian Smith; daughter of Walter J. and Catherine ( ) Smith of Pink Hill, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.



They reside in Wallace, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 25. Emma Catherine Southerland, born November 9, 1924.
- 26. Jesse Brown Southerland, Jr., born November 10, 1927.

10. PATTIE FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND, (Emma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina, May 5, 1887; died unmarried, October 25, 1944.

Miss Southerland served as a missionary nurse from the Presbyterian Church, United States, to Mexico, 1921-44.

11. ALEXANDER SOUTHERLAND, (Emma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina, February 23, 1889; married November 5, 1912, Mary Dunn; daughter of Theodore L. and Mary (Lewis) Dunn of Wake County, North Carolina.

They reside in Wallace, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 27. Hilton Southerland, born February 15, 1915.  
Daughter, born March 3, 1921. (died).  
Son, born August 6, 1922. (died).
- 28. Theodore Dunn Southerland, born April 3, 1924.

12. HERBIE B. SOUTHERLAND, (Charles J. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, July 3, 1883; died unmarried, February 6,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.



1913.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

13. SUSAN SOUTHERLAND, (Charles J. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), died October 10, 1913; married the Reverend Thomas Lee, Methodist minister.

Child

Susan Burdette Lee.

14. ANNETTE MAYE SOUTHERLAND, (Charles J. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, May 17, 1891; died October 28, 1907.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

15. ELLIOT FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND, (Charles J. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina; married Nora Peacock.

They reside in Smithfield, North Carolina.

Children

Evelyn Southerland.

Erna Southerland.

16. LUCY IOWA SOUTHERLAND, (Charles J. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, December 24, 1894; died Baltimore, Maryland, November 18, 1935; married Daniel Monroe Jolly, born Whiteville, North Carolina, November 27, 1894; died Kenansville, July 7, 1932; son of James and Lucinda (Bright) Jolly.

Daniel Monroe Jolly practiced law in Kenansville. He represented Duplin County in the State House of Representatives, 1931. He served as Judge of the General County Court of Duplin County, 1931-32.<sup>1</sup> They are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

No children.

17. MARTHA PICKETT, (Lucy Iona Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; married Samuel Bradshaw.

18. WILLIAM JESSE PICKETT, (Lucy Iona Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; married Ella Quinn.

19. HORACE STEWART, JR., (Elizabeth Southerland, Anna F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born January 8, 1908; married October 3, 1937, Mary Williams Carr; daughter of James S. and Mary (Johnson) Carr of Wallace, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Mary Elizabeth Stewart, born March 20, 1937. (?)  
Margaret Eugenia Stewart, born June 7, 1946.

---

<sup>1</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County North Carolina 1749-1935, pages 7, 15.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.

20. MARY ERMA STEWART, (Elizabeth Southerland, Erma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born July 2, 1909; married June 27, 1932, Dr. Charles Forest Hawes; son of Charles B. and Mary Erma (Dickson) Hawes of Rose Hill, North Carolina.

They reside in Rose Hill.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Charles Forest Hawes, Jr., born November 23, 1933.  
 Bettie Stewart Hawes, born July 4, 1935.  
 William Hawes, born March, 1940. (died).  
 Erma Sue Hawes, born August 22, 1945.  
 David Hillis Hawes, born January 19, 1947.

21. MARTHA STEWART, (Elizabeth Southerland, Erma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born January 24, 1911; married John Luther Powell; son of John and Martha (\_\_\_\_\_) Powell of Wallace, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

John Luther Powell, Jr., born January 27, 1934.  
 Robert Stewart Powell, born February 28, 1940.

22. LEILA ELIZABETH STEWART, (Elizabeth Southerland, Erma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born November 16, 1914; married October, 1936, Claude S. Baldwin; son of Claude and Leila (\_\_\_\_\_) Baldwin of Americus, Georgia.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Claude S. Baldwin, Jr., born February 11, 1938.

23. SUSIE STEWART, (Elizabeth Southerland, Emma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born August 11, 1916; died November 1, 1918.

24. JESSE SOUTHERLAND STEWART, (Elizabeth Southerland, Emma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born April 12, 1922; married June, 1946, Jessie Keith; daughter of Claude and Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Keith of Kerr, North Carolina.

Jesse Southerland Stewart served as a lieutenant (junior grade), United States Navy, World War II. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina.

25. ALMA CATHERINE SOUTHERLAND, (Jesse Brown Southerland, Emma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born November 9, 1924; married November 3, 1945, Warren Hancock Richard; son of Franklin and Alma (Hancock) Richard of Trenton, New Jersey.

She is a graduate of Meredith College.

26. JESSE BROWN SOUTHERLAND, JR., (Jesse Brown Southerland, Emma F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Horace Stewart, Wallace, North Carolina.



John, James), born November 10, 1927; died July 8, 1945.

27. MILTON SOUTHERLAND, (Alexander Southerland, Erna F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born February 15, 1915; married November 30, 1940, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; daughter of Virden and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Thompson of Greensboro, North Carolina.

Milton Southerland served as a lieutenant, United States Navy, World War II.

28. THEODORE DUINN SOUTHERLAND, (Alexander Southerland, Erna F. Southerland, Martha Farrior, John, John, James), born April 8, 1924; member United States Navy; died November 24, 1943 on board ship Liscome Bay, which was blown up in the Gilbert Islands Invasion.

### XXIII

#### DAVID FARRIOR

DAVID FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, March 9, 1831; married Onslow County, North Carolina, bond dated, December 13, 1855, Elizabeth J. Rhodes, born Onslow County, about 1841; daughter of Durant Hatch and Hester (\_\_\_\_\_) Rhodes.

David Farrior was commissioned in Jones County, North Carolina, December 14, 1861, captain of a company in the Fifth District, Nineteenth Regiment, North Carolina

Militia, Confederate Army, War Between the States.<sup>1</sup>

### Children<sup>2</sup>

1. Durant Oscar Farrior, born April 27, 1857.
2. Josephine Henry Farrior, born about 1859.
3. John Farrior.
4. Frances Eugenia Farrior, born about 1864.
5. Sarah Hester Farrior, born about 1866.
6. William Farrior, born about 1869.
7. Thomas J. Farrior, born about 1872.
8. Nancy Hinson Farrior, born about 1875.
9. David Clayton Farrior, born January 26, 1879.

1. DURANT OSCAR FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born April 27, 1857; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, August 6, 1928; married February 10, 1889, Minnie Fordham, born October 3, 1858; daughter of Andrew Jackson and Harriett (Hammond) Fordham.

Mrs. Farrior resides in Goldsboro. Durant Oscar Farrior is buried in Willow Dale Cemetery.

### Children<sup>3</sup>

10. Thaddous Carlyle Farrior, born January 7, 1890.
11. Mildred Spicer Farrior.
12. Harold Fordham Farrior.
13. Eloise Hammond Farrior, born October 27, 1896.
14. Kathleen Southworth Farrior, born December 18, 1898.

2. JOSEPHINE HENRY FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born about 1858; married Littleberry Waddell.

### Child<sup>4</sup>

Granville Farrior Waddell.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from War Department, Washington, D. C.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Kathleen Southworth Farrior, Goldsboro, North Carolina

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid.

3. JOHN FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), died young.

4. FRANCES EUGENIA FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born about 1864; died young, unmarried.

5. SARAH HESTER FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born about 1866; married Henry B. Koonce.

Children<sup>1</sup>

15. Elizabeth Koonce.

16. Edward Thomas Koonce, born May 17, 1893.

17. Henry Farrior Koonce.

6. WILLIAM FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born about 1869; died young.

7. THOMAS J. FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born about 1872; died unmarried.

8. NANCY HINSON FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born about 1875; married Franklin O. Stambaugh.

9. DAVID CLAYTON FARRIOR, (David, John, John, James), born January 26, 1879; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, October 25, 1936; married Imogene May Thompson of Goldsboro, born April 1, 1894; died December 21, 1936.

---

<sup>1</sup> Data from Kathleen Southworth Farrior, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

They are buried in Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro.

Children<sup>1</sup>

18. Mildred Anne Farrior.  
David Clayton Farrior, Jr.  
Elizabeth Imogene Farrior.

10. THADDEUS CARLYLE FARRIOR, (Durant Oscar, David, John, John, James), born January 7, 1890; married Ethel Mae Burke.

They resided in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

19. Ethel Carlyle Farrior, born January 18, 1913.

11. MILDRED SPICER FARRIOR, (Durant Oscar, David, John, John, James), died young.

12. HAROLD FORDHAM FARRIOR, (Durant Oscar, David, John, John, James), died young.

13. ELOISE HAMMOND FARRIOR, (Durant Oscar, David, John, John, James), born October 27, 1896; married December 3, 1925, Dr. Henderson Irwin; son of Dr. John Robinson and Margaret Henrietta (Henderson) Irwin of Charlotte, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Kathleen Southworth Farrior, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Cemetery records.



Doctor Irwin was graduated from Davidson College and the University of Maryland Medical School. He practices medicine in Eureka, Wayne County, North Carolina.<sup>1</sup>

Child<sup>2</sup>

Nancy Lavender Irwin, born July 15, 1932.

14. KATHLEEN SOUTH WORTH FARRIOR, (Durant Oscar, David, John, John, James), born December 18, 1898; unmarried.

She resides in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

15. ELIZABETH KOONCE, (Sarah Hester Farrior, David, John, John, James), married John Basta.

16. EDWARD THOMAS KOONCE, D. D. S., (Sarah Hester Farrior, David, John, John, James), born May 17, 1893; married June 11, 1918, Loretta Koonce.

Doctor Koonce was educated in the University of North Carolina and the University of Washington. He practiced dentistry in Baltimore, Maryland; Wilmington and Kinston, North Carolina.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>North Carolina the Old North State and the New, IV, 107.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Daniel Lindsay Grant, Alumni History of the University of North Carolina, page 347.

17. HENRY FARRIOR KOONCE, (Sarah Hester Farrior, David, John, John, James), married Alda Howard.

Children

David Koonce.

Sarah Koonce.

18. MILDRED ANNE FARRIOR, (David Clayton, David, John, John, James), married Alvin R. Dunaway.

19. ETHEL CARLYLE FARRIOR, (Thaddeus Carlyle, Durant Oscar, David, John, John, James), born Goldsboro, North Carolina, January 18, 1913; died Durham, North Carolina, August 14, 1940; married William Henry Hester; son of Dr. Joseph Robert Hester of Wendell, North Carolina.

Child

Mary Josephine Hester, born July 24, 1940. (died).

XXIV

BRYAN FARRIOR

BRYAN FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1833; died young.

## XXV

## STEPHEN DECATUR FARRIOR

STEPHEN DECATUR FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, March 13, 1837; died Wilmington, North Carolina, March, 1910; married Catherine Shepard Kelly; daughter of Isaac Buckloe and Catherine (Shepard) Kelly.

Stephen Decatur Farrior attended Wake Forest College, 1856-57.<sup>1</sup> He enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, in Raleigh, North Carolina, April 22, 1861. He served as a corporal of Captain Thomas Stephen Kenan's Company of Light Infantry, Duplin Rifles, Second North Carolina Infantry Regiment (volunteers), which subsequently became Company C, Twelfth Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. This company was enlisted for six months and disbanded. He re-enlisted in Magnolia, North Carolina, March 3, 1862, and served as corporal of Company A, Forty-third Regiment. He was promoted to second lieutenant of the company. March 14, 1862. He continued service until he was paroled in Greensboro, North Carolina, May, 1865.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Record from Alumni Office, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Record from War Department, Washington, D. C.

"Companies A and F, totaling 70 men, under command of Lieutenants Bostic, Morris, and Farrior, saw action near Hanover Junction, Va., on May 24, 1864. They were greatly outnumbered by the Union troops, but after a battle the enemy withdrew. After the skirmish, it was found that there were more dead and wounded of the enemy than the whole number of Confederates participating. General Bryan Grimes expressed his belief that this was one of the great fights of the war."<sup>1</sup>

Soon after the war, Stephen Farrior operated S. D. Farrior and Company, a merchantile business at Hallsville. He and his wife are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

## XXVI

## NANCY FARRIOR

NANCY FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, November 11, 1833; died Kenansville, North Carolina, October 17, 1917; married Kenansville, November 13, 1862, John William Hinson, Jr., born Wayne County, North Carolina, March 11, 1833; died Kenansville, 1894; son of John William Hinson.

John William Hinson, Jr., enlisted in the Confederate Army, War Between the States, April, 1861, and served as second lieutenant of the Duplin Rifles, Captain Thomas Stephen Kenan's Company, Light Infantry (volunteers),

---

<sup>1</sup> Walter Clark, Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-65, II, 11, 12.



Second North Carolina Regiment. This company subsequently became Company C, Twelfth Regiment. He enlisted second, January 22, 1862, and served as a member of the Field Staff, Forty-third Regiment. He was promoted, May 20, 1862, to Army Quarter Master. He resigned from service, September 30, 1862.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Hinson served as sheriff of Duplin County, 1863-68.<sup>2</sup> The family resided in Kenansville and Wilmington, North Carolina. They are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

An obituary notice in The News and Observer, October 19, 1917, said, in part:

"Mrs. Mannie Hinson died at her home in Kenansville Tuesday at about seventy-four years of age. She had been in feeble health several years, but the immediate cause of her death was a stroke of paralysis, suffered a week ago. The deceased was a member of a prominent family of the county and a most estimable woman....."

Children<sup>3</sup>

1. John Farrior Hinson, born April 19, 1864.
2. Julia Pauline Hinson, born September 1, 1866.
3. Lula May Hinson, born February 7, 1869.
4. Estelle Elizabeth Hinson, born December 26, 1870.

---

<sup>1</sup>Record from War Department, Washington, D. C. Walter Clark, Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865, III, 3.

<sup>2</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County North Carolina 1749-1935, page 11.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Lula May Hinson, Kenansville, North Carolina.

5. Henry Luther Hinson, born February 27, 1874.
6. Rachel Isabel Hinson, born November 3, 1876.
7. Clara Virginia Hinson, born June 1, 1879.
8. Bessie Williams Hinson, born April 23, 1882.

1. JOHN FARRIOR HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, April 19, 1864; died unmarried 1920.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

2. JULIA PAULINE HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, September 1, 1866; died 1909; married Savannah, Georgia, April 22, 1891, William G. Thompson.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

9. Nell Thompson, born January 20, 1892.
10. Julia Macbeth Thompson, born February 10, 1894.  
Earle Hinson Thompson, born February 16, 1895.  
Eloise H. Thompson, born September 6, 1897.

3. LULA MAY HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, February 7, 1869; unmarried.

She resides in Kenansville, North Carolina.

4. ESTELLE ELIZABETH HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, December 26, 1870; died unmarried, Kenansville, North Carolina, February 5, 1930.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Lula May Hinson, Kenansville, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>The News and Observer, February 6, 1930, page 5, column 3.

E. Elizabeth Hinson was the author of a book of poems, A Few Rhymes and Rhythms.<sup>1</sup>

The News and Courier of Charleston, South Carolina, remarked at her death:

"In the passing of Miss Estelle Elizabeth Hinson the world lost a vivid person, a strong character imbued with the love of the beautiful and the author of a scant score or two of published poems of startling beauty...."

5. HENRY LUTHER HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, February 27, 1874; died unmarried, 1925.

6. RACHEL LABEL HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, November 3, 1876; died unmarried, July 12, 1906.

7. CLARA VIRGINIA HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Wilmington, North Carolina, June 1, 1879; married Kenansville, North Carolina, June 23, 1909, John E. Jussely.

#### Children<sup>2</sup>

11. Isabel Hinson Jussely, born December 26, 1911.
12. Nancy Farrior Jussely, born November 2, 1913.

---

<sup>1</sup>The Stratford Company, Publishers, Boston, 1925.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Lula May Hinson, Kenansville, North Carolina.



13. Priscilla Armstrong Jussely, born August 25, 1917.

8. BESSIE WILLIAMS HINSON, (Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, April 25, 1882; married Kenansville, August 17, 1910, James A. Hines, born Faison, North Carolina, August 15, 1861; son of Major James Stephens and Sarah Thomson (Hicks) Hines.<sup>1</sup>

The family resides in Highlands, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

14. Sarah Hicks Hines, born May 17, 1911.  
 15. Bessie Hinson Hines, born August 6, 1912.  
 James A. Hines, Jr., born October 10, 1915.  
 16. Nancy Elizabeth Hines, born February 6, 1913.

9. HELL THOMPSON, (Julia Pauline Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born January 20, 1892; married \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.

10. JULIA MACBETH THOMPSON, (Julia Pauline Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born February 10, 1894; married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

---

<sup>1</sup>Mrs. Marshall Williams, "Hicks Genealogy", page 22.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Lula May Hinson, Kenansville, North Carolina.



11. ISABEL HINSON JUSSELY, (Clara Virginia Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born December 26, 1911; married \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson.

12. NANCY FARRIOR JUSSELY, (Clara Virginia Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born November 2, 1913; married \_\_\_\_\_ Lyle.

13. PRISCILLA ARMSTRONG JUSSELY, (Clara Virginia Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born August 25, 1917; married \_\_\_\_\_ Robertson.

14. SARAH HICKS HINES, (Bessie Williams Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born May 17, 1911; married \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey.

15. BESSIE HINSON HINES, (Bessie Williams Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born August 6, 1912; married Butler S. Harkins.

Bess Hinson Hines is the author of a book of poems, Singing of the Heart (1943). The family lives in Oxnard, California.

Child

Estelle Elizabeth Harkins, born January 30, 1947.

16. NANCY ELIZABETH HINES, (Bessie Williams Hinson, Nancy Farrior, John, John, James), born February 6, 1918; married \_\_\_\_\_ Ormond.

## XXVII

## JONATHAN FARRIOR

JONATHAN FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, about 1840; died young, unmarried.

## XXVIII

## RACHEL ELIZABETH FARRIOR

RACHEL ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, January 28, 1844; died Kenansville, North Carolina, September 3, 1913; married Kenansville, about 1865, Robert Houston Brown, born Hallsville, about 1836; son of Alsa and Eliza (Williams) Brown.

They resided in Hallsville and Kenansville, North Carolina. Members of the family are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Anna E. Brown, born July 7, 1866.
2. Kate Farrior Brown, born October 3, 1870.
3. Paul Brown.
4. Clarence Jonathan Brown, born December 21, 1877.

---

<sup>1</sup>Cemetery records.

1. ANNA E. BROWN, (Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 7, 1866; died Warsaw, North Carolina, August 4, 1932; married Kenansville, North Carolina, May 14, 1890, Henry Yates Moore, born Duplin County, July 22, 1862; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, July 1, 1892; son of Henry Clay and Harriet Gardner (Swinson) Moore.

They are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

Child, born August 1, 1891. (died same day).

2. KATE FARRIOR BROWN, (Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 3, 1870; died unmarried, Kenansville, North Carolina, May 29, 1915.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

3. PAUL BROWN, (Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina; married

---

He moved south.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Thelma E. Brown.  
Paul Brown, Jr.  
Robert L. Brown.

---

<sup>1</sup>From Will of Anna E. (Brown) Moore. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

4. CLARENCE JONATHAN BROWN, (Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, December 21, 1877; died Warsaw, North Carolina, August 30, 1931; married Glendora C. Gore; daughter of John Calvin Gore.

Mr. Brown is buried in Pinecrest Cemetery in Warsaw.

#### Children

- Son, born August 1, 1900. (died same day).
- 5. Rachel C. Brown.
- Clarence Jonathan Brown, Jr.
- 6. Glenn Calvin Brown.
- Lee Edward Brown.

5. RACHEL C. BROWN, (Clarence Jonathan Brown, Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), married Benjamin C. Bowden; son of James J. and Mary Lyde (Williams) Bowden. They live in Warsaw.

6. GLENN CALVIN BROWN, (Clarence Jonathan Brown, Rachel Elizabeth Farrior, John, John, James), married Warsaw, North Carolina, December 13, 1947, Janice Mae Draughon.

## XXIX

### GEORGE FARRIOR

GEORGE FARRIOR, (John, John, James), Born near Halls-ville, North Carolina, January 5, 1847; died unmarried.



## XXX

## HENRY FARRIOR

HENRY FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, May 13, 1848; died Warsaw, North Carolina, March 12, 1916; married Amelia Archer, born Chesterfield County, Virginia, January 24, 1852; died Kenansville, July 5, 1904; daughter of William A. and Ann Amelia (Davies) Archer.

Henry Farrior and Dr. James Warren Blount founded the James Sprunt Institute in Kenansville in 1896. Members of the family are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

An account of Henry Farrior's death follows:

"Yesterday's Wilmington Star says:

"Friends in Wilmington yesterday received the sad intelligence that Mr. Henry Farrior, a well known and greatly beloved citizen of Duplin had passed away early in the day at his home in Warsaw after an illness of several weeks.

"He was for many years connected with a large wholesale shoe business and traveled throughout this section.

"He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Kenansville and one of its most devoted members. He was deeply interested in education and had served for a long period as a member of the board of trustees of the James Sprunt Institute at Kenansville....."<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>The News and Observer, March 14, 1916.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Julia Archer Farrior, born November 21, 1875.
2. Henry Davies Farrior, born July 9, 1877.
3. Ann Amelia Farrior, born January 19, 1881.
4. James William Farrior, born March 24, 1882.
5. Fannie Gray Farrior, born January 3, 1885.
6. Virginia May Farrior, born June 24, 1887.
7. Hester Ann Farrior, born July 18, 1890.

1. JULIA ARCHER FARRIOR, (Henry, John, John, James),  
born Kenansville, North Carolina, November 21, 1875;  
died August 18, 1901; married Thomas Franklin Sanford.

Mrs. Sanford is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in  
Kenansville.

Children<sup>2</sup>

8. Thomas Franklin Sanford, Jr., twin, born August 17, 1901.
9. Henry Farrior Sanford, twin, born August 17, 1901.

2. HENRY DAVIES FARRIOR, (Henry, John, John, James),  
born Kenansville, North Carolina, July 9, 1877; married  
Warsaw, North Carolina, September 17, 1910, Louise Moseley  
Hussey, born Warsaw, 1883; daughter of Dr. Lafayette and  
Susanna (Cox) Hussey.

Mr. Farrior was educated in North Carolina State College.  
The family lives in Warsaw.

---

<sup>1</sup>Cemetery records. Census, Duplin County, North Carolina,  
1880. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.). Data from  
Mrs. James William Farrior, Warsaw, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

Children<sup>1</sup>

- 10. Julia Archer Farrior, born September 16, 1915.
- 11. Louise Hussey Farrior, born October, 1916.

3. ANN AMELIA FARRIOR, (Henry, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, January 19, 1881; died Kenansville, January 20, 1881.

4. JAMES WILLIAM FARRIOR, M. D., (Henry, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, March 24, 1882; died Warsaw, North Carolina, December 16, 1947; married Garland, North Carolina, November 29, 1917, Mary Moore Sloan, born Garland, January 7, 1892; daughter of William and Carrie (Moore) Sloan.

Doctor Farrior was educated in the University of North Carolina, Davidson College, North Carolina State College, Cornell University, and the University of Pennsylvania. He served as a captain in the Army Medical Corps, World War I. He practiced medicine in Kenansville; moved to Warsaw where he practiced his profession, 1918-47.<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Farrior was educated in Peace Institute and Columbia University.

## Children

- 12. Amelia Archer Farrior, born April 22, 1919.
- 13. James William Farrior, Jr., born October 12, 1922.
- 14. Henry Davies Farrior, born May 2, 1925.
- William Sloan Farrior, born November 16, 1929.

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Birth Certificates.

<sup>2</sup>The News and Observer, December 17, 1947.



5. FAIRIE GRAY FARRIOR, (Henry, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, January 3, 1885; died Warsaw, North Carolina, December 2, 1923; married Ernest Hussey, born Warsaw, December 16, 1874; died Warsaw, October 4, 1923; son of Dr. Lafayette and Susanna (Cox) Hussey. She was his first wife.

They are buried in Pincrest Cemetery in Warsaw.

#### Children

Anne Archer Hussey, born August 13, 1919. (died same day).  
15. Ernest Farrior Hussey, born November 24, 1923.

6. VIRGINIA MAY FARRIOR, (Henry, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, June 24, 1887 died November 20, 1906.

She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

7. ELSTER ANN FARRIOR, (Henry, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, July 18, 1890; died unmarried, Warsaw, North Carolina, August 21, 1945.

Miss Farrior for a number of years was a teacher in the public schools of North Carolina. She is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

8. THOMAS FRANKLIN SANFORD, JR., (Julia Archer Farrior, Henry, John, John, James), born August 17, 1901; died August 19, 1901.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.



9. HENRY FARRIOR SANFORD, (Julia Archer Farrior, Henry, John, John, James), born August 17, 1901; died August 22, 1901.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

10. JULIA ARCHER FARRIOR, (Henry Davies, Henry, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, September 16, 1915; married Joseph Edward Shaw, Jr., of Macon, North Carolina, Captain, United States Army, World War II.

They live in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

Children

Anne Farrior Shaw, born February 27, 1945.

Edward Davies Shaw, born March 3, 1948.

11. LOUISE HUSSEY FARRIOR, (Henry Davies, Henry, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, October, 1916; married Warsaw, June 1, 1948, William Dennis Morton, III, of Farmville, North Carolina.

12. AMELIA ARCHER FARRIOR, (James William, Henry, John, John, James), born April 22, 1919; married Warsaw, North Carolina, September 8, 1945, Elmer Cook Thompson of Seattle, Washington.

Mrs. Thompson was graduated from Peace and Winthrop Colleges. Elmer Cook Thompson served as a captain, Army Air Forces, World War II; now (1948) student in the University of North Carolina.

13. JAMES WILLIAM FARRIOR, JR., (James William, Henry, John, John, James), born October 12, 1922; died Wilmington, North Carolina, July 1, 1924.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery in Kenansville.

14. HENRY DAVIES FARRIOR, (James William, Henry, John, John, James), born May 2, 1925; married Concord, North Carolina, December 27, 1947, Mary Virginia Gray.

He served in the United States Army, World War II; now (1948) student in the University of North Carolina.

15. ERNEST FARRIOR HUSSEY, (Fannie Gray Farrior, Henry, John, John, James), born Warsaw, North Carolina, November 24, 1923; unmarried.

He served as a lieutenant, United States Army Air Corps, World War II; now (1948) student in Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina.

### XXXI

#### JULIA FARRIOR

JULIA FARRIOR, (John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, November 3, 1850; died Kenansville, North Carolina, August 3, 1914; married Kenansville, April 23, 1874, Isaac Buckloc Kelly, Jr., born Duplin County, October 27, 1850; died Kenansville, April 19, 1919; son of Isaac Buckloc and Catherine (Shepard) Kelly.

They lived in Kenansville where Mr. Kelly was a merchant, and are buried in Golden Grove Cemetery.

Child<sup>1</sup>

1. Thomas James Kelly, born February 23, 1875.

1. THOMAS JAMES KELLY, (Julia Farrior, John, John, James), born Kenansville, North Carolina, February 23, 1875; died unmarried, June 23, 1930.

He is buried in Golden Grove Cemetery.

## XXXII

## SARAH ANN FARRIOR

SARAH ANN FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, August 7, 1854; married near Hallsville, November 2, 1871, Joseph Solomon Rouse.

They resided near Magnolia, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

1. Sarah Della Rouse, born October 27, 1872.
2. David Edward Rouse, born November 21, 1874.
3. Eliza Agnes Rouse, born January 22, 1876.
4. Viola Rouse, born January 17, 1878.
5. Ada Rouse, born June 11, 1880.
6. Josephine Rouse, born July 13, 1883.
7. Horwood Rouse, born October 29, 1884.
8. Joseph Solomon Rouse, Jr., born September 26, 1886.
9. Walter David Rouse, born September 22, 1888.

---

<sup>1</sup>Cemetery records.

<sup>2</sup>Family Bible records from Ethel Rouse, Warsaw, North Carolina. Will of Joseph Solomon Rouse, Duplin County Will Book VII, page 401. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).



10. John Edward Rouse, born June 2, 1890.  
Child, born October 19, 1892. (died October 31, 1893).
11. James Rouse, born March 7, 1894.
12. Henry Farrior Rouse, born October 16, 1896.

1. SARAH DELLA ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 27, 1872; died Duplin County, April 16, 1940; married Duplin County, December 6, 1893, William D. Register.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Annie Register.  
Viola Register.  
Clara Register.  
Edwin Register.  
William Solomon Register. (died June 1, 1948).

2. DAVID EDWARD ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 21, 1874; died Duplin County, February 20, 1877.

3. ELIZA AGNES ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 22, 1876; married Duplin County, December 19, 1894, James Hinson Newton, born Duplin County, August 7, 1873; died Amite, Louisiana, April 16, 1936; son of Samuel Barnett and Sarah Ann (Southerland) Newton.

Mrs. Newton resides in Amite, Louisiana.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Ethel Rouse, Warsaw, North Carolina.



Children<sup>1</sup>

13. Clarence Lester Newton, born October 14, 1895.
14. Sallie Ann Newton, born May 28, 1898.
15. Lyda Newton, born July 18, 1900.
16. Helva Agnes Newton, born June 5, 1902.
17. James Hinson Newton, Jr., born July 11, 1904.
18. Marguerite Newton, born June 3, 1906.
19. Norman Herbert Newton, born May 6, 1911.
20. Elbert Hamilton Newton, born September 26, 1913.
- Edith Newton, born May 16, 1916.

4. VIOLA ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 17, 1878; married Duplin County, October, 1904, Bascom Hawes.

They live in Georgia.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Russell Hawes.  
Benjamin Hawes.

5. ADA ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 11, 1830; died February 20, 1921; married \_\_\_\_\_ Pigford.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Pigford.  
Joseph Pigford.  
Annie May Pigford.  
Lucile Pigford.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Hinson Newton, Amite, Louisiana.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Ethel Rouse, Warsaw, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

6. JOSEPHINE ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 18, 1883; died Duplin County, September 8, 1883.

7. NORWOOD ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 29, 1884; married Ada C. Scott; daughter of Owen W. Scott.

Norwood Rouse is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Hallsville, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Elnor C. Rouse, born February 15, 1918. (died).  
J. W. Rouse.  
John Rouse.  
Lee Rouse.  
Elmore Rouse.

8. JOSEPH SOLOMON ROUSE, JR., (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 26, 1886; married Roberta Hollingsworth.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Alicé Rouse.  
Reba Rouse.  
Perring Rouse.  
McDonald Rouse.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Ethel Rouse, Warsaw, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

9. WALTER DAVID ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 22, 1838; married first, Eugenia Murray; married second, Sally Wilkins.

They live near Warsaw, North Carolina.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Walter David and Eugenia (Murray) Rouse.  
 Joseph Herring Rouse.  
 David Gerald Rouse.  
 Sallie Cathryn Rouse.  
 Felton Gray Rouse.  
 Helen Rouse,  
 Dalton Lane Rouse.  
 Ethel Rouse.  
 Roderick Huzon Rouse.

Second marriage, Walter David and Sally (Wilkins) Rouse.  
 Walter Wilkins Rouse.

10. JOHN EDWARD ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, June 2, 1890; died December 12, 1913; married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Margarette Rouse.  
 John Edward Rouse, Jr.  
 Josephine Rouse.

11. JAMES ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina,  
 \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1</sup>Data from Ethel Rouse, Warsaw, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Listed in Will of Joseph Solomon Rouse.

March 7, 1894; married Dorothy Wells.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Raymond Earl Rouse, born June 18, 1920.  
McCoy Rouse.  
Isabelle Victoria Rouse.

12. HENRY FARRIOR ROUSE, (Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, October 16, 1896; died October 5, 1928; married November 22, 1921, Myrtle Dunn of Scotland Neck, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Elise Dunn Rouse.

13. CLARENCE LESTER NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born October 14, 1895; died October 19, 1938; married May 30, 1920, Annie Laurie Morgan.

Children<sup>3</sup>

21. Dorothy Newton, born June 9, 1922.  
Harcuerite Anne Newton, born October 7, 1923.  
Clarence Lester Newton, Jr., born May 3, 1936.

14. SALLIE ANN NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born May 28, 1898;

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Ethel Rouse, Warsaw, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Data from Mrs. James Hinson Newton, Amite, Louisiana.



married December 29, 1919, William Madison Fortenberry, Jr.; died March 25, 1935.

Children<sup>1</sup>

William Madison Fortenberry, III, born June 18, 1921.  
James Robert Fortenberry, born August 18, 1925.

15. LYDA NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born July 18, 1900; married April 20, 1922, Ray Deveil Magruder; died June 1, 1933.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 22. James Newton Magruder, born July 11, 1923.
- 23. Elizabeth Magruder, born September 7, 1924.
- Lawrence Herbert Magruder, born April 4, 1928.

16. MELVA AGNES NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born June 5, 1902; married November 23, 1928, William Elmo Walker.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Melva Elizabeth Walker, born September 20, 1929.  
Mildred Joan Walker, born December 16, 1931.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Hinson Newton, Am te, Louisiana.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

17. JAMES HINSON NEWTON, JR., (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born July 11, 1904; married July 20, 1932, Gladys Maxine George.

Children<sup>1</sup>

James Hinson Newton, III, born September 30, 1934.  
Jane Newton, born December 21, 1939.

18. MARGUERITE NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born June 3, 1906; died July 9, 1907.

19. NORMAN HERBERT NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born May 6, 1911; married February 13, 1937, Imogene Brown.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Norman Herbert Newton, Jr., born August 2, 1945.

20. ELBERT HAMILTON NEWTON, (Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born September 26, 1913; married July 2, 1936, Mildred Rebecca Thrash.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Mildred Ann Newton, born May 15, 1937.  
Elbert Hamilton Newton, Jr., born January 16, 1947.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Hinson Newton, Amite, Louisiana.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

21. DOROTHY NEWTON, (Clarence Lester Newton, Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born June 9, 1922; married December 25, 1941, Jan Maxwell Futch.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Jan Maxwell Futch, Jr., born February 24, 1944.

22. JAMES NEWTON MAGRUDER, (Lyda Newton, Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born July 11, 1923; married January 1, 1943, Kathryn Verger.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Kathryn Pamela Magruder, born July 21, 1945.  
Jackie Magruder, born March 19, 1947.

23. ELIZABETH MAGRUDER, (Lyda Newton, Eliza Agnes Rouse, Sarah Ann Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born September 7, 1924; married December 27, 1942, Thornwell Preston Field.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Betty Ray Field, born November 9, 1943.  
Donna Lee Field, born October 26, 1946.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. James Hinson Newton, Amite, Louisiana.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

## XXXIII

## BARBARA ELIZABETH FARRIOR

BARBARA ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, September 8, 1856; died young.

## XXXIV

## DAVID JOHN FARRIOR

DAVID JOHN FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, August 29, 1858; died near Wallace, North Carolina, April 2, 1927; married Duplin County, December 16, 1880, Mary Phoebe Catherine Carr; died 1933; daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Ann (Boney) Carr.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Edward Ward Farrior, born 1882.
2. Robert Jefferson Farrior.
3. Walter Peyton Farrior.
4. David John Farrior, Jr.
5. Phoebe E. Farrior.
6. Joseph Alfred Farrior.
7. William Henry Farrior.
8. Leslie James Farrior, born November 6, 1901.

1. EDWARD WARD FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina, 1882;

---

<sup>1</sup>Will of David John Farrior filed in Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina.



married Duplin County, October 27, 1904, Mary Bert Colwell, born 1885; daughter of Robert Bryant and Narcissa (Vann) Colwell.

They live in Wallace, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

9. Charles Colwell Farrior, born July 19, 1919.

2. ROBERT JEFFERSON FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina; married Duplin County, December 24, 1907, Lena W. Herring.

Children<sup>2</sup>

10. Robert Jefferson Farrior, Jr., born about 1914.  
James Farrior.  
Daughter. (married William H. Rose).  
Daughter. (married R. B. Addington).

3. WALTER PEYTON FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina; married Annie B. Davis; daughter of John B. and Mahalia Hatch (Farrior) Davis.

Children

11. Walter Peyton Farrior, Jr.  
12. Edward Hugh Farrior, born about 1915.  
John Farrior.  
Maurice Farrior.  
Mary Elizabeth Farrior.  
possibly others.

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Birth Certificates.

<sup>2</sup>Data on descendants of David John Farrior was taken from items in various newspapers.

4. DAVID JOHN FARRIOR, JR., (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina; married first, Lela S. Johnson; died 1944; married second, July 6, 1946, Beulah (Morris) Carr.

They reside in Burgaw, North Carolina.

#### Children

First marriage, David John (Jr.) and Lela S. (Johnson) Farrior.  
 David Farrior, born July 4, 1910. (died).  
 Charles Farrior, born August 25, 1912. (died).  
 Edward Milton Farrior.  
 13. Julian Wade Farrior, born September 24, 1916.  
 Rachel J. Farrior.  
 Ruth Farrior.  
 Grace Farrior.  
 Mary Ann Farrior.  
 probably others.

5. PHOEBE E. FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina; married J. Clarence Carr.

They live in Lumberton, North Carolina.

6. JOSEPH ALFRED FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina; married Leacy V. \_\_\_\_\_.

#### Children

Joseph Alfred Farrior, Jr.  
 Harry S. Farrior.  
 possibly others.

7. WILLIAM HENRY FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina; married June 18, 1919, Thelma E. Williams; daughter of D. Henry Williams.

They live in Wallace.

#### Children

- 14. Dorothy Elvania Farrior, born May, 1920.
- 15. Ethel Mallard Farrior, born about 1923.
- 16. William Henry Farrior, Jr.
- 17. Frances Catherine Farrior.  
David John Farrior, born March 14, 1929.  
Asha Farrior.
- 18. Emily Farrior, born about 1933.

8. LESLIE JAMES FARRIOR, (David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Wallace, North Carolina, November 6, 1901; married Ruby Thelma Pigford, born June 16, 1903.

#### Children<sup>1</sup>

- Leslie James Farrior, Jr., born September 15, 1923.
- 19. Faye Elizabeth Farrior, born June 26, 1927.
- Thelma Farrior, born May 13, 1932.

9. CHARLES COLWELL FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Wallace, North Carolina, July 19, 1919; married Helen Anne Zebulon.

10. ROBERT JEFFERSON FARRIOR, JR., (Robert Jefferson, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1914; married Duplin County, June 19, 1936, Ruth Frances Albritton.

11. WALTER PEYTON FARRIOR, JR., (Walter Peyton, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), married June 12, 1943, Elgia Victoria Scott.

He was graduated from North Carolina State College; served in the United States Army, World War II.

12. EDWARD HUGH FARRIOR, (Walter Peyton, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born about 1915; married February 1, 1947, Mattie Johnson.

Child

Gayle Farrior, born December 13, 1947.

13. JULIAN WADE FARRIOR, (David John, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Burgaw, North Carolina, September 24, 1916; killed in Germany, World War II, November 9, 1944; married April 10, 1943, Grace Evelyn Betts.

He was graduated from North Carolina State College. Mrs. Farrior lives in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Julian Wade Farrior, Jr., born April 3, 1944.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Julian Wade Farrior, 2612 Beechwood Street, Greensboro, North Carolina.



14. DOROTHY ELVANIA FARRIOR, (William Henry, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Wallace, North Carolina, May, 1920; married Wallace, June 1, 1946, James Vernon Painter.

15. ETHEL MALLARD FARRIOR, (William Henry, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Wallace, North Carolina, about 1923; married Wallace, March 23, 1946, George Alexander Graham Browder.

16. WILLIAM HENRY FARRIOR, JR., (William Henry, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), married 1948, Christine Bordeaux.

17. FRANCIS CATHERINE FARRIOR, (William Henry, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Wallace, North Carolina; married Wallace, August 21, 1947, James Henry Jones of Leesburg, Florida.

18. EMILY FARRIOR, (William Henry, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born about 1933; died May 25, 1948.

19. FAYE ELIZABETH FARRIOR, (Leslie James, David John, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Pender County, North Carolina, June 26, 1927; married Raleigh, North Carolina, December 27, 1947, George Pilkington Johnson of Pittsboro, North Carolina.

He is a student in the University of Virginia.

## ADDIE VIOLA FARRIOR

ADDIE VIOLA FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, November 12, 1860; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, May 20, 1898; married near Hallsville, December 16, 1880, Livius Henry Carr, born near Wallace, North Carolina, October 30, 1855; died Goldsboro, August 22, 1921; son of Barnett James and Barbara Ann (Carr) Carr. She was his first wife.

They are buried in Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Clarence Farrior Carr, born November 5, 1881.
2. James Ward Carr, born April 10, 1883.
3. William Henry Carr, born January 1, 1885.
4. Annie Eliza Carr, born 1886.
5. Minnie Carr, born August 11, 1887.  
Viola Pearl Carr. (died young).  
Padan Carr. (died young).
6. John Spicer Carr, born April 23, 1895.
7. Pauline Carr, born November 2, 1896.
8. Addie Leo Carr, born March 24, 1898.

1. CLARENCE FARRIOR CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, November 5, 1881; died Duplin County, March 2, 1892. (or 1892).

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Spicer Carr, 408 Murray Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

He is buried in the Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Wallace, North Carolina.

2. JAMES WARD CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 10, 1888; married Goldsboro, North Carolina, March 23, 1902, Lula Melissa Hodges.

They reside in Richmond, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

9. James Henry Carr, born July 10, 1907.
10. Alvis Bryan Carr, born March 11, 1909.
11. Clarence Mooten Carr, born January 23, 1911.
12. Robert Lee Carr, born February 23, 1913.

3. WILLIAM HENRY CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 1, 1885; married March 4, 1903, Mary E. Carr of Wallace, born August 23, 1887; daughter of Robert Sprunt and Julia Frances (Johnson) Carr.

They live in Spencer, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

13. Robert Henry Carr, born February 10, 1910.
14. Julia Viola Carr, born May 25, 1912.
- Dorothy Virginia Carr, born July 19, 1921.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from James Ward Carr, 2213 Park Avenue, Richmond, 20, Virginia.

<sup>2</sup>Data from William Henry Carr, Spencer, North Carolina.

4. ANNIE ELIZA CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, 1886; married first, Goldsboro, North Carolina, December 23, 1901, George Gideon Woodard, born 1874; divorced; married second, Captain Ansill Chapin of Beaufort, North Carolina.

They live in Norfolk, Virginia.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, George Gideon and Annie Eliza (Carr) Woodard.  
 15. Addie Viola Woodard, born November 11, 1902.  
 16. Warren Randall Woodard, born January, 1904.  
 17. Marynell Woodard, born July 26, 1906.  
 18. Margaret Vivian Woodard, born June 6, 1908.  
 19. Annie Hazel Woodard, born November, 1910.  
 20. Sallie Wilma Woodard, born about 1912.

5. MINNIE CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 11, 1887; died Duplin County, November 18, 1889;

She is buried in Rockfish Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Wallace, North Carolina.

6. JOHN SPICER CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born April 23, 1895; married Hattie May Cogdell, born December 2, 1896.

They live in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Troy Edward Lee, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.



Children<sup>1</sup>

- 21. Livius Marion Carr, born March 21, 1918.
- 22. Edward Glenn Carr, born October 20, 1919.  
Addie Louise Carr, born January 6, 1921.
- 23. John Spicer Carr, Jr., born June 6, 1922.
- 24. William Ray Carr, born July 12, 1923.  
Viola May Carr, born May 3, 1930.  
Jewel Lee Carr, born April 10, 1933.

7. PAULINE CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Goldsboro, North Carolina, November 2, 1896; married Greensboro, North Carolina, April 14, 1917, Charles Aycock Litchfield.

They live in Aurora, North Carolina.

Children<sup>2</sup>

- 25. Charles Aycock Litchfield, Jr., born January 25, 1918.
- 26. Pauline Carr Litchfield, born December 29, 1921.
- 27. Addie Susan Litchfield, born October 30, 1924.

8. ADDIE LENO CARR, (Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Goldsboro, North Carolina, March 24, 1898; died Goldsboro, June 15, 1898.

She is buried in Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro.

9. JAMES HARRY CARR, (James Ward Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Rocky Mount, North Carolina, July 10, 1907; married October 13, 1931, Beulah Rose Smith.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Spicer Carr, 408 Murray Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Charles Aycock Litchfield, Aurora, North North Carolina.

They live in Rocky Mount.

Children<sup>1</sup>

William James Carr, born August 7, 1932.  
Nancy Lou Carr, born June 25, 1941.

10. ALVIS BRYAN CARR, (James Ward Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Rocky Mount, North Carolina, March 11, 1909; married November 2, 1930, Elizabeth Salyer.

They live in Rocky Mount.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Alvis Bryan Carr, Jr., born July 4, 1931.  
Elizabeth Carr, born March 29, 1933.  
Judith Elaine Carr, born February 24, 1939.

11. CLARENCE WOOTEN CARR, (James Ward Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Rocky Mount, North Carolina, January 23, 1911; married December 24, 1937, Elizabeth Crusenberry.

They live in Rocky Mount.

No children.

12. ROBERT LEE CARR, (James Ward Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Rocky Mount, North Carolina, February 23, 1913; married February 22, 1936, Virginia Estelle Saunders.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from James Ward Carr, 2213 Parke Avenue, Richmond, 20, Virginia.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

They reside in Rocky Mount.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Robert Lee Carr, Jr., born February 10, 1940.

13. ROBERT HENRY CARR, (William Henry Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born February 10, 1910; married December 22, 1934, Maxine Wade of Lumberton, North Carolina.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Robert Henry Carr, Jr., born May 16, 1947.

14. JULIA VIOLA CARR, (William Henry Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born May 25, 1912; married September 9, 1934, Robert Johnston.

They live in Spencer, North Carolina.

Child<sup>3</sup>

Julian Carr Johnston, born October 3, 1935.

15. ADDIE VIOLA WOODARD, (Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Goldsboro, North Carolina, November 11, 1902; married first, the Reverend Eugene Huff Rainey, Congregational Christian minister; married second, Thomas L. Cunningham.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from James Ward Carr, 2213 Parke Avenue, Richmond, 20, Virginia.

<sup>2</sup>Data from William Henry Carr, Spencer, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

The family lives in Pleasant Hill, Tennessee.

Children<sup>1</sup>

First marriage, Eugene Huff and Addie Viola (Woodard) Rainey.  
23. Harland Huff Rainey, born July 31, 1924.  
Harvin Eugene Rainey, born September 15, 1932.

16. WARREN RANDALL WOODARD, (Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Winston-Salem, North Carolina, January, 1904; married Lillie Belle Potter.

They live in Winston-Salem.

Children<sup>2</sup>

Louise Woodard.  
Son. (died young).  
Laura Mae Woodard.  
Shirley Temple Woodard.  
George Gideon Woodard, II.  
Peggy Marie Woodard.

17. MARYLELL WOODARD, (Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Winston-Salem, North Carolina, July 26, 1906; married Goldsboro, North Carolina, November 23, 1929, Troy Edward Lee, born Duplin County, August 13, 1904.

They live in Winston-Salem.

Child<sup>3</sup>

Anna Sue Lee, born March 3, 1936.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Thomas L. Cunningham, Pleasant Hill, Tennessee.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Troy Edward Lee, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.



18. MARGARET VIVIAN WOODARD, (Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Parrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Whitakers, North Carolina, June 6, 1903; married Carl Paul Millard of East Saint Louis, Illinois.

They live in Webster Grove, Missouri.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Margaret Ann Millard, born December 15, 1923.  
Frances Earle Millard.  
John Carl Millard.

19. ANNIE HAZEL WOODARD, (Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Parrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Whitakers, North Carolina, November, 1910; married first, Windell McBeth of Illinois; divorced; married second, Luther A. Lewallen of Louellen, Kentucky.

Children<sup>2</sup>

First marriage, Windell and Annie Hazel (Woodard) McBeth.  
Elizabeth McBeth.

Second marriage, Luther A. and Annie Hazel (Woodard) McBeth.  
Luther A. Lewallen, Jr.  
Jerry Lewallen.

20. SALLIE WILMA WOODARD, (Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Parrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Goldsboro, North Carolina, about 1912; died young.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from Mrs. Troy Edward Lee, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

21. LIVIUS MARION CARR, (John Spicer Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born March 21, 1918; married Lois May Sewell.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Lois Marion Carr, born about 1942.

22. EDWARD GLENN CARR, (John Spicer Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born October 23, 1919; married Bertha Elizabeth Morton, born October 23, 1924.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Edward Glenn Carr, Jr., born about 1946.

23. JOHN SPICER CARR, JR., (John Spicer Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born June 6, 1922; married Frances Virginia Stith, born August 9, 1924.

Children<sup>3</sup>

Virginia Susan Carr, born about 1944.  
Toni Ann Carr, born about 1946.

24. WILLIAM RAY CARR, (John Spicer Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born July 12, 1923; married Iva Everette Jinnette, born August 13, 1924.

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Spicer Carr, 403 Murray Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

Children<sup>1</sup>

Martha Jan Carr, born about 1943.

William Ray Carr, Jr., born about 1945.

Katharin Louise Carr, born about 1946.

25. CHARLES AYCOCK LITCHFIELD, JR., (Pauline Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Aurora, North Carolina, January 25, 1918; married February 7, 1942, Kathleen Bryan Whitley.

Child<sup>2</sup>

Sue Lee Litchfield, born March 1, 1943.

26. PAULINE CARR LITCHFIELD, (Pauline Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Aurora, North Carolina, December 29, 1921; married March 28, 1947, Alvin B. Zarker, II.

27. ADDIE SUSAN LITCHFIELD, (Pauline Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Aurora, North Carolina, October 30, 1924; married October 1, 1946, Hugh Foster Perkins.

Child<sup>3</sup>

Pauline Elizabeth Perkins, born January 1, 1948.

28. HARLAN HUFF RAILLY, (Addie Viola Woodard, Annie Eliza Carr, Addie Viola Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John,

---

<sup>1</sup>Data from John Spicer Carr, 408 Murray Street, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

<sup>2</sup>Data from Mrs. Charles Aycock Litchfield, Aurora, North Carolina.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

James), born Middletown, Ohio, July 31, 1924; unmarried.

He served in the United States Army, World War II; now student in the University of Tennessee.

## XXXVI

## JAMES EDWARD FARRIOR

JAMES EDWARD FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, August 11, 1862; died young.

## XXXVIII

## ELIZA FARRIOR

ELIZA FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, August 12, 1866; died May 18, 1942; married near Hallsville, April 5, 1888, a cousin, Lemuel Brown, born Limestone Township, Duplin County, September 25, 1864; died February 19, 1912; son of Edward and Maria Lane (Wilkins) Brown.

They are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery in Hallsville.

Children<sup>1</sup>

1. Edward Brown, born April 2, 1890.

---

<sup>1</sup>Edward Ward Farrior family Bible.



2. Leslie Hubert Brown, born August 29, 1891.
3. Lemuel Farrior Brown, born September 1, 1895.
4. William David Brown, born January 28, 1897.
5. Larence Atwood Brown, born February 13, 1904.

1. EDWARD BROWN, (Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, April 2, 1890; died Kinston, North Carolina, March 10, 1940; married November 7, 1913, Susan Anna Wilkins.

Mr. Brown is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery in Hallsville, North Carolina.

Child:

6. Jesse Macon Brown, born April 13, 1915.

2. LESLIE HUBERT BROWN, (Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, August 29, 1891; married Warsaw, North Carolina, November 27, 1922, Margaret Kennedy, born Warsaw, November 6, 1891; daughter of Dr. William Pendleton and Lila Marie (Moore) Kennedy.

They live in Warsaw.

Child

Leslie Hubert Brown, Jr., born May 3, 1928.

3. LEMUEL FARRIOR BROWN, (Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, September 1, 1895; married Floy Quinn.

4. WILLIAM DAVID BROWN, (Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, January 28, 1897; married January 28, 1920, Nora Guy.

Children

Mary Quinn Brown, born May 22, 1921.  
 7. Norma-Lyde Brown, born August 4, 1923.  
 Polly Farrior Brown, born December 1, 1928.

5. LARRENCE ATWOOD BROWN, (Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born Duplin County, North Carolina, February 13, 1904; married Greenville, North Carolina, December 24, 1934, Nina Glona Vincent.

Children

Larence Atwood Brown, Jr., born August 8, 1937.  
 John Edward Brown, born March 9, 1941.

6. JESSE LACON BROWN, (Edward Brown, Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born April 13, 1915; married July 19, 1947, Louise Hunter.

7. NORMA LYDE BROWN, (Edward Brown, Eliza Farrior, Edward Ward, John, John, James), born August 4, 1923; married June 2, 1946, Cecil Allen Miller.

Child

Son, born August 9, 1948. (died August 10, 1948).

## XIVIII

## MARY FARRIOR

MARY FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James),  
born near Hallsville, North Carolina, June 10, 1868;  
died Mount Olive, North Carolina, June 19, 1930; married  
near Hallsville, September 23, 1891, Davis L. Bell.

## Children

- Sarah Bell.
- Leon Bell.
- 1. Vivian Bell.
- Davis Bell, Jr.

1. VIVIAN BELL, (Mary Farrior, Edward Ward, John,  
John, James), married John T. Price of Mount Olive, North  
Carolina.

## XIX

## VIVIAN FARRIOR

VIVIAN FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James),  
born near Hallsville, North Carolina, February 23, 1868;  
died Lenoir County, North Carolina, July 10, 1893; married  
near Hallsville, September 23, 1891, Christopher Tyndall.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Duplin County Marriage Register. (Office of Register of  
Deeds, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina).

Vivian Farrior taught in the public schools.

# XL

## MARTHA FARRIOR

MARTHA FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, December 7, 1871; died near Hallsville, October 26, 1884.

She is buried in the John Farrior, Jr., family cemetery near Hallsville.

# XLI

## RACHEL ALBERTA FARRIOR

RACHEL ALBERTA FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, June 29, 1874; died Goldsboro, North Carolina, November 25, 1897; married Joseph Edward Lane, born Wayne County, North Carolina, March 11, 1866; died Rocky Mount, North Carolina, February 17, 1926; son of William and Rebecca (Whitley) Lane.<sup>1</sup>

Child

Son. (died in infancy).

# XLII

## ELLEN PRISCILLA FARRIOR

ELLEN PRISCILLA FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James), born near Hallsville, North Carolina, March 23,

---

<sup>1</sup>Death Certificate of Joseph Edward Lane, Nash County Death Certificates, XII, 336. (Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Nashville, North Carolina).



1876; died young.

## XLIII

## EDDIE WARD FARRIOR

EDDIE WARD FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James),  
born near Hallsville, North Carolina, April 9, 1878;  
died June 7, 1902; married about 1901, David Leslie Rouse.  
She was his first wife.

She is buried in the Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery.

Child<sup>1</sup>

Hernon Edward Rouse, born January 10, 1902.

## XLIV

## WILLIAM FARRIOR

WILLIAM FARRIOR, (Edward Ward, John, John, James),  
born near Hallsville, North Carolina, June 21, 1881;  
died unmarried, Wallace, North Carolina, October 13, 1902.

He is buried in the Rockfish Presbyterian Church  
Cemetery near Wallace.

---

<sup>1</sup>Edward Ward Farrior family Bible.

## APPENDIX

## NOTES ON CONNECTED FAMILIES

## McCULLOH AND MCGEE FAMILIES

1. HENRY McCULLOH, son of William (Jr.) and \_\_\_\_\_  
(Coleman) McCulloh,<sup>1</sup> born Ireland, 1700; died Halifax, North  
Carolina, 1755<sup>2</sup>; married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

Henry McCulloh served as Secretary of the Colony of  
North Carolina from June 21, 1754, until his death, 1755.

Henry and Mary McCulloh had several children<sup>3</sup>, including:

2. ELIZABETH McCULLOH, married William McGee<sup>4</sup>, formerly  
of Virginia, then of Duplin County, North Carolina.

William McGee represented Duplin County in the  
Colonial Assembly in 1760.<sup>5</sup>

No record of the children of William and Elizabeth (McCulloh  
McGee has been found. Apparently they were the parents of:

---

<sup>1</sup>McCulloh Genealogy in: Griffith J. McRae, Life and Correspond-  
of James Iredell One of the Associate Justices of the Supreme  
Court of the United States, I, 2.

<sup>2</sup>Will of Henry McCulloh dated October 25, 1755. J. Bryan  
Grimes, North Carolina Wills and Inventories, page 304.

<sup>3</sup>Elizabeth McCulloh is named in her father's Will.

<sup>4</sup>Deed of Gift from Mary, widow of Henry McCulloh, to her  
son-in-law, William McGee, land in Duplin County, April  
14, 1774. (Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Clinton,  
North Carolina).

<sup>5</sup>Albert Timothy Outlaw, Official Directory of Duplin County,  
North Carolina 1749-1935, page 4.

Mary McGee. (Married William Farrior).  
 Martha McGee. (Married John Farrior).  
 William McGee, Jr. (died 1827).

---

# SANDLIN

1. NICHOLAS SANDLIN, born Bertie County, North Carolina, 1755<sup>1</sup>; died Duplin County, North Carolina, after 1833; married Nancy Brooks; possibly daughter of Joseph Brooks.

Nicholas Sandlin moved to Onslow County, North Carolina in 1765. He later settled near Hallsville, Duplin County, North Carolina. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, serving under Captain Isham Sheffield, Lieutenant John Lanier,, and Captain Nathan Waller. A full record of his war service is found in his Pension record.

Nicholas and Nancy (Brooks) Sandlin had the following children<sup>2</sup>

Ann (Nancy) Sandlin, married William Farrior. Sarah Sandlin, married John Farrior, Jr. Henry Sandlin, married \_\_\_\_\_ Mary. William Sandlin, died unmarried, 1833.

Jeremiah Sandlin, (1797-1844), married first, Harriet Wilkinson; married second, Mary Pickett. Nicholas Sandlin, Jr. Elizabeth Sandlin. Mary Sandlin, born about 1807; married the Reverend Hiram Stallings. The latter were the parents of the Reverend John Nicholas Stallings, D. D.

---

<sup>1</sup>Revolutionary Pension Claim R-8, 190. (National Archives, Washington, D. C.)

<sup>2</sup>Duplin County Deed Books Z, page 167; 7A, page 457; 1-5-10-14-15-, pages 180, 190. (Office of Register of Deeds, Court House, Kenansville, North Carolina.).



## MURRILL

1. TIMOTHY MURRILL, born in Virginia, bout 1720; died Onslow County, North Carolina, 1760; married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

Timothy Murrill and his family moved from Amelia County, Virginia, to Onslow County, North Carolina, 1752.<sup>1</sup> He was active in Onslow County affairs.

The children of Timothy and Mary Murrill were<sup>2</sup>

John Murrill, Revolutionary soldier, died 1800, married, but had no children. Kemp (Camp) Murrill married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. William Murrill, (see below). Elizabeth Murrill, married \_\_\_\_\_ Brack. Sarah Murrill, married \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston. Susannah Murrill, married \_\_\_\_\_ Orrell. Mildred Murrill, married \_\_\_\_\_ Fenney. Martha Murrill. Anna Murrill married (Henry?) Dunn. Keziah Murrill married (Banister?) Lester.

2. WILLIAM MURRILL, (Timothy), born about 1755; died Onslow County, November 5, 1831; married Susanna Brinson; died Onslow County, August 16, 1830; daughter of John and Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_) Brinson.<sup>3</sup>

William Murrill served in the American Revolution.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Onslow County Deeds 1752-1756, page 11. Onslow County Deeds 1752-1758, page 21. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).

<sup>2</sup> Will of Timothy Murrill, Onslow County Wills 1746-1863, III, 54. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History).

<sup>3</sup> Will of John Brinson, Onslow County Will Book A, page 10.

<sup>4</sup> Revolutionary Accounts W-1-48. (North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh).



(Susanna Brinson was apparently William Murrill's second wife. The first four children named were probably by a first wife).

The children were<sup>1</sup>

John Murrill. Elizabeth Murrill, married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ballard. Timothy Murrill. Henry Murrill. Elijah Murrill,  
 married first, Nancy Farrier; married second, 1843, Ann  
 (Henderson) Mumford, (1813-1895), widow of James Mumford.  
 Susanna Murrill, died July 30, 1856; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 White. Mary Murrill, died November 1, 1840; married (Buckner?)  
 Barry. Another son.

---

<sup>1</sup>Will of William Murrill, Onslow County Will Book I, page 88. Children also named in Will of their uncle, John Murrill, Onslow County Will Book A, page 24. (Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Court House, Jacksonville, North Carolina.).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

(This list is confined to works actually cited in the notes).

- ABBE, BLANCHIE HUMPHREY. Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon W. D. Humphrey. Richmond, 1938.
- BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER. History of the University of North Carolina. 2 Vols. Raleigh, 1912.
- Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1774-1927. Washington, 1928.
- BROWN, DAISY LEWIS. "Brown Family Records". Goldsboro, n. d.
- CARR, JAMES OZBORN. The Carr Family of Duplin County. Wilmington, 1939.
- CARRAWAY, GERTRUDE SPRAGUE. Years of Light. New Bern, 1944.
- CLARK, WALTER. Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865. 5 Vols. Raleigh, 1901.
- \_\_\_\_\_. State Records of North Carolina. 15 Vols. Goldsboro, 1895-1905.
- GRANT, DANIEL LINDSEY. Alumni History of the University of the University of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, 1924.
- GRIFFIS, JOHN BRYAN. North Carolina Mills and Inventories. Raleigh, 1912.
- HAYS, LOUISE FREDERICK. The Rumph and Frederick Families. Atlanta, 1942.
- HEITHMAN, FRANCIS BERNARD. Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army 1789-1903, 2 Vols. Washington, 1903.
- History of North Carolina. 6 Vols. Chicago, 1916.
- HYATT SMIL. "Isler". Kinston, 1943.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Hunn, Lenoir County, North Carolina". Kinston, 1945.
- LEONARD, JOHN WILLIAM. Woman's Who's Who of America. New York, 1914.
- Lineage Book National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. 160 Vols. Washington, 1895, 1939.
- MORRE, GRIFFITH JOHN. Life and Correspondance of James Iredell One of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of th United States. 2 Vols. New York, 1857-58.
- MIDDLETON, DAVID NICHOLSON. "Middleton Family Records". n. p., n. d.
- MOORE, ALBERT BURTON. History of Alabama and Her People. 3 Vols. Chicago and New York, 1927.
- MOORE, JOHN WHEELER. Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States. 4 Vols. Raleigh, 1882.
- Mustor Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, Raleigh, 1851.
- North Carolina the Old North State and the New. 5 Vols. Chicago, 1941.
- MUMF, ROMULUS ARMISTEAD. Memorial Address on Hon. Alfred Decatur Ward. n. p., 1940.

- OUTLAW, ALBERT TIMOTHY. Official Directory of Duplin County North Carolina 1740-1935. Kenansville, 1935.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Our Yesterdays. (published in The Duplin Times-Herald, Kenansville), 1937.
- OWEN, THOMAS McADORY. History of Alabama and Directory of Alabama Biography. 4 Vols. Chicago, 1921.
- RUCKNER, ELIZABETH HOYLE. The Genealogy of Poiter Hoyl and His Descendants. Shelby, 1938.
- RUFFIN, THOMAS. Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North-Carolina during the Years 1820-1821. 2 Vols.
- SCOTT, EUGENE CRAMPTON. Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church U. S. 1861-1941. Austin, 1942.
- SHANE, JOHN W. History of the Shine Family in Europe and America. Michigan, 1917.
- SHINE, LUCIE FARRIOR. "Universalism in Kenansville". Kenansville (?), 1927.
- The Southerner Addenda. New Orleans, 1944.
- WALKER, MARILLETTE BALMORND. Busy North Carolina Women. Ashboro, 1931.
- Who's Who in America. 25 Vols. Chicago, 1893-1943.
- WILLIAMS, MARY LYDE HICKS. "Hicks Genealogy". Faison, 1942.



## INDEX

## ALEXANDER

Hazel, 99.  
Vance J., 73.  
Vance J., Jr., 100.  
Vera O., 74.

## ALLAN

Alfred D. W., 191.  
Oliver H., 191.  
William A., Jr., 1 1.

## ANDREWS

Eunice, 160.  
Lillian K., 160.  
Mina, 159.  
Pearle, 160.

## ANDREWS

## ASHCRAFT

Mildred, 265.  
Wilson F., 265.

## BARNES

Caroline T., 155.  
John D., 156.

## BARNETT

Augusta, 45.  
Florence, 45.  
John E., 45.  
Dr. John L., 77.  
Joseph F., 44.  
Julia A., 45.  
Martha J., 44.  
Mary C., 45.  
Michael J., 45.  
Sarah, 45.

## BARRY

Conklin C., 234.

## BEALL

Charles H., 97.  
Elnor J., 97.

## BEOPARD

Dorothy, 170.  
Katharine, 170.

## BELL

Vivian, 329.

## BENDER

Julia B., 168.  
Katherine L., 169.  
Mary L., 168.

## BLADES

Alice, 166.  
Emma D., 167.

## BOGGS

Carl A., 168.  
Catherine, 151.  
Julia W., 167.  
Leinster D., 152.  
Mary, 152.  
Murrill J., 167.

## BOWEN

Bernard C., 153.  
Caroline, 154.  
Grace, 155.  
Helen, 155.  
Hugh H., 155.  
Katharine, 154.  
Ruth, 154.  
Theodore, 169.  
William H., 169.

## BROWN

Anna E., 293.  
Bertha P., 245.  
Clarence J., 294.  
Claudius O., 245.  
Edward, 327.  
Eva D., 250.  
Fannie F., 250.  
Foster V., Jr., 75.  
Gladys, 76.  
Glenn C., 294.  
Jesse H., 328.  
Joseph, 75.  
Julius N., 246.  
Kate F., 293.  
Larence A., 328.  
Lemuel, F., 327.  
Leslie H., 327.  
Lula F., 76, 100.



## (BROWN)

Norman L., 328.  
 Olivia F., 76.  
 Pattie S., 249.  
 Paul, 293.  
 Rachel C., 294.  
 Sarah E., 249.  
 William D., 328.  
 William H., 246

## BUFORD

Charles D., 166.

## CARR

Addie L., 319.  
 Alvis B., 320.  
 Annie E., 313.  
 Clarence W., 320.  
 Edward G., 324.  
 James H., 319.  
 James W., 317.  
 John S., 313.  
 John S., Jr., 324.  
 Julia V., 321.  
 Livius M., 324.  
 Minnie, 313.  
 Pauline, 319.  
 Robert H., 321.  
 Robert L., 320.  
 William H., 317.  
 William R., 324.

## CARROLL

Augusta, 221.  
 Conklin, 224.  
 Herbert F., 225.  
 Lt. Herbert F., Jr., 234.  
 Jessie, 223.  
 Judson C., 223.  
 Leila A., 232.  
 Mary S., 221, 233.  
 Dr. Norwood G., 222.  
 Pattie L., 225.  
 Sarah E., 233.

## COLLINS

James C., 165.  
 Maj. Robert S., Jr., 164.  
 Sallie L., 165.

## COLVIN

Augustus, 53.  
 Dr. Augustus W., 39.  
 Charles H., 88.  
 Estelle, 89.

Estelle, 89.  
 Flora M., 53.  
 Dr. James P., 52.  
 John, 52.  
 Martha, 89.  
 Martha G., 52.  
 Mary, 89.  
 Mary J., 53.  
 Pike, 52.

## COOK

Belle, 51.  
 Blanche, 51.  
 Elizabeth, 51.  
 Guilelma, 51.  
 Mary, 51.

## COOPER

Anna A., 70.  
 Annie E., 207.  
 Charles M., 69.  
 Erna F., 69.  
 Frederick L., 70.  
 Frederick L., Jr., 99.  
 Isaac W., Jr., 208.  
 James M., 68.  
 Laura B., 68.  
 Lillian J., 99.  
 William C., 207.

## COX

Albert, 138.  
 Caroline, 139.  
 Elijah M., 139.  
 Erna M., 169.  
 Eula M., 140.  
 Indiana, 138.  
 John B., 140.  
 John R., 153.  
 Lucy, 138.  
 Madrid, 140.  
 Madrid, Jr., 150.  
 Mary J., 137.  
 Nancy A., 136.  
 Ouida C., 156.  
 Sara D., 139.  
 William H., 137.  
 William L., 152.

## CROSS

Annie B., 67.  
 Elizabeth, 67.  
 Jimmie, 68.

## D'ANNA

Helen, 170.  
Hugh, 156.

## DAVIS

Aaron H., 259.  
Dr. Aaron H., Jr., 268.  
Alma, 261.  
Annie B., 260.  
Clifton, 260.  
Dorothy, 263.  
Eugene F., 261.  
Hugh, 261.  
Ida F., 263.  
John B., Jr., 261.  
Juliette, 263.  
Mary C., 260.

## DUFFY

Annie T., 164.  
Emma, 151.  
Lalyce, 150.

## DUNKLIN

Bernett, 84.  
Ellen R., 85.  
Irby J., 84.  
William K., 85.

## EDWARDS

McLaurine, 94.  
Sarah McL., 94.

## EVANS

Christopher T., 78.  
Sarah, 78.  
William A., 73.

## FARRIER

Annie B., 38, 101.  
Edwan F., 87.  
Fredrick W., 50.  
Fredrick W., Jr., 86.  
Gena W., 102.  
Henry M., 101.  
Col. Henry M., 86.  
John B., 33.  
June F., 103.  
Lura, 102.  
Mary, 102.  
Mary W., 38.  
Nancy, 103.  
Dr. Robert C., 86.  
William T., 101.  
Willie E., 103.

Woodfin G., 87.

## FARRIOR

Addie V., 316.  
Alberta, 50.  
Albert P., 179.  
Anelia A., 299.  
Ann A., 297.  
Anna, 50.  
Anna E., 37.  
Anna L., 71.  
Anna M., 33, 56.  
Anne, 27.  
Anne E., 38.  
Annie, 184.  
Antoinette B., 266.  
Audrey, 258.  
Audrey W., 267.  
Barbara E., 310.  
Bascom P., 73.  
Benjamin, 251.  
Bernice A., 190.  
Bessie, 53.  
Bruce, 184.  
Bryan, 5, 234.  
Carolina V., 181.  
Carroll C., 92.  
Catherine A., 253.  
Charles C., 313.  
Capt. David, 279.  
David, 7, 23, 174.  
David C., 281.  
David J., 310.  
David L., 180.  
David P., 63.  
Dorothy E., 315.  
Dorothy S., 16.  
Durant O., 230.  
Ed., 8.  
Eddie W., 331.  
Edward, 33.  
Edward, Jr., 61.  
Edward A., 183.  
Edward B., 14.  
Edward H., 314.  
Edward R., 192.  
Edward W., 269, 310.  
Edwin D., 39.  
Edwin D., Jr., 70.  
Eliza, 125, 326.  
Elizabeth, 192.  
Elizabeth H., 255.  
Elizabeth J., 173.  
Ellen P., 330.  
Eloise H., 282.

## (FARRIOR)

- Emily, 315.  
 Emma, 41.  
 Emma J., 37.  
 Emma R., 73.  
 Lt. Ernest H., 246.  
 Estelle, 137.  
 Ethel C., 234.  
 Ethel M., 315.  
 Eudora F., 39.  
 Eunice E., 71.  
 Evelyn R., 16.  
 Fannie, 37.  
 Fannie E., 233.  
 Faye E., 315.  
 Floda S., 14.  
 Flora I., 63.  
 Foster B., 72.  
 Frances, 244.  
 Frances A., 190.  
 Frances C., 315.  
 Frances E., 231.  
 Frances F., 71.  
 Francis S. C., 33.  
 Fred E.,  
 Frederick, 125.  
 George, 294.  
 Gladys, 12.  
 Dr. Good W., 13.  
 Gussie, 13.  
 Harold F., 232.  
 Harriet, 135.  
 Hatch W., 253.  
 Hazel B., 266.  
 Dr. Henry, 126.  
 Henry, 295.  
 Henry B., 41.  
 Henry D., 236, 300.  
 Henry F., 33.  
 Henry H., 63.  
 Henry M., 10.  
 Hester A., 179.  
 Hester J., 135.  
 Hester P., 136.  
 Dr. Hugh, 175.  
 Hugh, 7, 23, 250, 255.  
 Lt. Hugh L., 266.  
 Dr. Hugh M., 12.  
 Hugh P., 257.  
 J. Rex, 13.  
 James, 1, 22, 116, 269.  
 James C., 251.  
 James D., 179.  
 James E., 326.  
 Dr. James H., 63.  
 James M., 9.  
 Lt. Com. James S., 17.  
 James S., 32.  
 James S., Jr., 61.  
 Dr. James W., 297.  
 James W., Jr., 300.  
 Jefferson D., 7, 11.  
 Jesse D., 184.  
 Lt. John, 4.  
 John, 21, 135, 231.  
 John, Jr., 113.  
 John A., 136.  
 John B., 10, 244.  
 Dr. John B. Jr., 249.  
 John Bryce, 33, 56.  
 John E., 252.  
 John E., Jr., 259.  
 John McM., 265.  
 John W., 37, 60, 177.  
 Jonathan, 292.  
 Jonathan A., 137.  
 Joseph A., 312.  
 Dr. Joseph B., 11.  
 Dr. Joseph B., Jr., 17.  
 Dr. Joseph R., 9.  
 Josephine, 34.  
 Josephine H., 230.  
 Julia, 300.  
 Julia A., 296, 299.  
 Julian I., 254.  
 Julian W., 314.  
 Julius, 43.  
 Julius E., 72.  
 Kathleen S., 233.  
 Kathrine, 61.  
 Katie C., 264.  
 Kenneth McK., 139.  
 Leslie J., 313.  
 Louise H., 299.  
 Lucile C., 57.  
 Lucy, 3, 244.  
 Lucy A., 264.  
 Lula E., 42.  
 Lura M., 60.  
 Mahala A., 35.  
 Mahalia H., 252.  
 Marion A., 15.  
 Marsden L., 258.  
 Martha, 20, 119, 125, 270, 330.  
 Martha E., 31.  
 Martha J., 35.  
 Martha L., 56.  
 Mary, 24, 104, 134, 339.  
 Mary A.,  
 Mary C., 94.  
 Mary E., 60.  
 Mary F., 136.



## (FARRIOR)

Mary I., 180.  
 Mary J., 213.  
 Mary McK., 192.  
 Mary S., 62.  
 Matilda, 32.  
 Maude F., 73.  
 Mildred A., 284.  
 Mildred H., 15.  
 Mildred S., 282.  
 Minnie, 10, 25.  
 Minnie B., 186.  
 Nancy, 3, 22, 126, 286.  
 Nancy H., 281.  
 Nancy I., 70.  
 Hoodham, 5.  
 Nicholas J., 242.  
 Rev. Norman P., 256.  
 Olivia, 73.  
 Paul L., 184.  
 Rebekah L., 15.  
 Robert H., 71.  
 Robert J., 311.  
 Sarah, 8, 25, 34, 50.  
 Sarah A., 236, 301.  
 Sarah E., 242.  
 Susan L., 254.  
 Temperance C., 26.  
 Thaddeus C., 282.  
 Vivian, 328.  
 Walter P., 311.  
 William, 2, 6, 19, 175,  
 281, 331.  
 William D., 185, 190.  
 William L., 11, 38,  
 92.  
 William O., 31, 59.  
 Winifred, 243.

## FOY

Elizabeth C., 235.

## GRINLEY

Edward L., 172.  
 Eleanor S., 173.  
 Harmon E., 159.  
 Mary B., 173.  
 Rachel H., 172.

## HAIRSTON

Betty R., 91.  
 Robert R. Jr., 90.  
 Sara F., 91.

## HALL

Arthur Lee, III, 95.

## HARPER

Capt. Derward B., 235.  
 Robert N., 336.

## HARRELL

William D., Jr. 92.

## HARRISON

Elise F., 93.

## HERRING

John S., 112.  
 Martha R., 113.

## HILES

Bessie H., 291.  
 Nancy E., 291.  
 Sarah H., 291.

## HINSON

Bessie W., 290.  
 Clara V., 239.  
 Estelle E., 288.  
 Henry L., 289.  
 John F., 288.  
 Julia P., 288.  
 Lula H., 288.  
 Rachel I., 289.

## HUSSEY

Lt. Ernest F., 300.

## JONES

Amos G., 80.  
 Annie R., 80.  
 Charlotte E., 81.  
 Christopher T., 79.  
 George H., 73.  
 Robert E. L., 81.  
 Sarah F., 80.

## JUSSELY

Isabel H., 291.  
 Nancy F., 291.  
 Priscilla A., 291.

## KELLY

Annie S., 207.  
 Catherine S., 206.  
 Thomas J. 301.



## KILPATRICK

Bessie, 263.  
Cora E., 262.  
Joseph A., 262.  
Susan, 264.

## KOONCE

Dr. Edward T., 233.  
Elizabeth, 233.  
Henry F., 234.

## LITCHFIELD

Addie S., 325.  
Charles A. Jr., 325.  
Pauline C., 325.

## McGEE

Alice V., 148.  
Carrie D., 149.  
Dorothy, 230.  
Ella, 213.  
Ellen, 133.  
Erma, 218.  
James E., 147.  
James H., 133.  
John A., 132.  
Dr. Julian M., 149.  
Mary F., 229.  
Dr. Robert L., 150.  
Susan H., 229.  
William T., 149.

## McLAURINE

Dr. Bernard, 66.  
Dorothy M., 96.  
Lewis P., 123.  
Sara E., 95.  
William S., 67.

## MURRILL

Addie H.,  
Annie W., 157.  
Edward W., 129.  
Elijah, Jr., 127.  
Lt. Henry D., 131.  
James B., 143.  
John C., 132.  
Joseph J., 129.  
Lee F., 142.  
Martha C., 123.  
May, 141.  
Dr. Paul I., 141.  
Sarah A., 130.

Walter B., 142.  
William, 123, 135.

## NEWBURY

Caroline H., 240.  
Edith, 241.  
Hallie A., 241.  
Henry E., 240.  
Dr. James H., 233.  
Lilly B., 239.  
Marjorie, 240.

## NESTON

Alexander, 204.  
Ann E., 205.  
Calodonia, 205.  
Elbert H., 308.  
James H., 204.  
Katharine E., 206.  
Lyda, 307.  
Marguerite, 303.  
Sallie A., 306.  
Sarah L., 212.

## PICKETT

Ann J., 120.  
Esther J., 120.  
Frederick L., 54.  
Hugh F., 30, 54.  
Laure(belle), 55.  
Olive A., 29.  
Wallace, 123.  
William, 120.  
William J., 276.

## RHODES

Ann, 106, 107.  
James, 107.  
John F., 106.  
Joseph T., 105.  
Martha, 105.  
Susan, 106.

## RICHTER

Frances F., 97.  
Frederick H., 93.  
George H., Jr. 97.  
William C., 93.

## ROUSE

Ada, 303.  
Eliza A., 302.  
Henry F., 306.

## (ROUSE)

James, 305.  
Joseph S., Jr. 304.  
Josephine, 304.  
Norwood, 304.  
Viola, 303.  
Walter D., 305.

## SANFORD

Henry F., 299.  
Thomas F. Jr., 298.

## SHINE

Arthur J., 111.  
Carolina V., 110.  
Clara H., 247.  
Clarissa H., 112.  
Georgia F., 249.  
James F., 103, 247.  
Joseph A., 109.  
Louisa M., 110.  
Mary F., 107.  
Sarah E., 110.  
Thomas W., 110.  
Winifred F., 248.

## SOUTHERLAND

Alexander, 201, 274.  
Annie, 219.  
Benjamin W., 219.  
Beverly A., 200.  
Catherine J., 271.  
Charles F., 226.  
Clifford P., 198.  
Dickson A., 210.  
Capt. Edward, 194.  
Edward F., 202.  
Elizabeth 273.  
Elizabeth C., 228, 271.  
Florence E., 233.  
Frances B., 203.  
Dr. George W., 193.  
Henry R., 225.  
Ida V., 271.  
Isabella, 238.  
James, 238.  
James R., 209.  
Jesse B., 273.  
Jesse D., 226.  
John D., 193.  
John W., 216.  
Lafayette, 196.  
Margaret B., 209.  
Martha E., 237.  
Mary K., 209.

Mary M.,  
Lt. Milton, 279.  
Pattye F., 274.  
Quenton G., 203.  
Robert E., 204.  
Robert J., 215.  
Sarah A., 197.  
Willard B., 200.  
Lt. William J., 195.  
William J. 223.

## STEELE

Kay S., 231.  
Mary S., 230.  
Wyeth C., 231.  
S

## STEWART

Horace, Jr. 276.  
Leila E., 277.  
Martha, 277.  
Mary E., 277.

## BUTTON

Sara E., 166.

## TAYLOR

Annie L., 145.  
Katie F., 146.  
Lucy B., 146.

## THIGPEN

Dr. Henry, 59.  
Dr. William Gray, 60.

## THREADGILL

Cora, 77.

## TOMPKINS

Alice G., 79.  
Arthur W., 35.  
Christopher, 43.  
Ernest E., 32.  
Gertrude S., 48.  
Dr. Lucian T., 32.  
Lucile C. 91.  
Lula E., 32.  
Milton A., 35.  
Richard A., 35.  
Rebecca P. F., 47.  
William H., 49.  
Willie J., 34.

## WARD

Alice K., 133.  
David R., 139.

## (WARD)

Mary P., 187.  
Virginia E., 189.  
William F., 188.

## WARLICK

Annie W., 171.  
Dora E., 171.  
Dorothy D., 171.

## WEATHERLY

Carroll D., 231.

## WENTERS

Christopher H., Jr. 174.

## WERNER

Charles Arthur, Jr., 171.  
Joan, 172.

## WHITAKER

Mary C., 232.  
William P., Jr. 232.

## WOODARD

Addie V., 321.  
Annie H., 233.  
Margaret V., 323.  
Marynell, 322.  
Sallie W., 323.  
Warren R., 322.

## YANCEY

George W. Jr., 93.

#839















